ISSN-2012-0672

MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES

2002 – 2007

Regional and Provincial

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agriculture
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

August 2008

TERMS OF USE

Major Crops Statistics of the Philippines is a publication of the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), Department of Agriculture. The BAS reserves exclusive right to reproduce this publication in whatever form. Should any portion of this publication be included in a report/article, the title of the publication and the BAS should be cited as the source of data. The BAS will not be responsible for any information derived from the processing of data contained in this publication.

ISSN-2012-0672

Please direct technical inquiries to the Office of the Director

Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Ben-Lor Building, 1184 Quezon Avenue
Quezon City 1100
Philippines

Email: info@bas.gov.ph
Website: www.bas.gov.ph

FOREWORD

This is the 3rd edition of the **Statistics on Major Crops**. This report presents the 2002 to 2007 annual data on volume of production, area planted/harvested and number of trees/hills of 21 major crops under the following group: Cereals, Fruit Crops, Non-Food and Industrial Crops and Vegetables and Rootcrops. The data are disaggregated down to the provincial level. The 21 major crops are those highlighted in the Report on the Performance of Agriculture which is released quarterly by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS).

In response to the needs of our data users, starting this issue the statistics for banana are presented by variety. This will also be done for the other major crops with varietal disaggregation after conducting a review process, similar to the procedures done for banana.

This report was prepared by the Crops Statistics Division (CSD) of the BAS. It is intended to serve as ready reference for our various clients and stakeholders in the agriculture sector.

The BAS would appreciate comments and suggestions from the readers for further improvement of this report.

ROMEO S. RECIDE
Director

Quezon City, Philippines
August 2008

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	ii
EXPLANATORY NOTES	iii
LIST OF TABLES	iv
HIGHLIGHTS	6
STATISTICAL TABLES	
PRODUCTION / AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED /	
BEARING TREES/HILLS	7
TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES	151

EXPLANATORY NOTES

I. Crops Covered

This statistical report covers the following major crops:

COMMON NAME	SCIENTIFIC NAME	ENGLISH NAME
Palay	*Oryza Sativa Linn*	Palay/Paddy
Mais	*Zea mays L.*	Corn/Maize
Niyog	*Cocos nucifera L.*	Coconut
Tubo	*Saccharum officinarum L.*	Sugarcane
Saging	*Musa sapientum var.*	Banana
Pinya	*Ananas comosus L.*	Pineapple
Kape	*Coffea sp.*	Coffee
Mangga	Mangifera indica L.	Mango
Tabako	*Nicotiana tabacum*	Tobacco
Abaka	*Musa textilis Nee*	Abaca
Mani	*Arachis hypogea Linn.*	Peanut
Mongo	*Vigna radiata L.*	Mungbean
Camoteng kahoy	*Manihot esculenta Crantz.*	Cassava
Kamote	*Ipomoea batatas Lam*	Sweet potato
Kamatis	*Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.*	Tomato
Bawang	*Allium sativum Linn.*	Garlic
Sibuyas	*Allium cepa Linn.*	Onion bulb
Repolyo	*Brassica oleracea L. (Capitata grp)*	Cabbage
Talong	*Solanum melongena Linn*	Eggplant
Kalamansi	*Citrus madurensis Lour.*	Calamansi
Raber	*Picus Elastica Roxb*	Rubber

II. Sampling Methodology

A. CEREALS

The sampling design of the Palay and Corn Production Survey (PCPS) uses the results of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries (CAF) as sampling frame. The survey domain is the province. It employs a replicated two-stage stratified sampling design. The barangay as the primary sampling unit (psu) is selected using a probability proportional to size (*pps*) scheme. The farming household which serves as the secondary sampling unit (ssu) is selected systematically.

1. First Stage (Primary) Sampling Unit Selection

a. For Major Palay/Corn Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into strata of approximately equal sizes relative to the total farm area devoted to palay/corn. The largest barangays in each municipality are lumped into one stratum (generally, the 10th stratum). The remaining barangays are then divided into 9 strata such that the aggregate palay/corn farm area of all the barangays constituting any one stratum is approximately the same as that of the other strata.

Using the area devoted to palay/corn as a measure of size of the barangay, a *pps* sample of four (4) independent barangays is selected from each stratum. Each sample barangay represents a replicate sample for that stratum.

b. For Other Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into 5 strata with the largest barangays constituting the 5th stratum. A pps sample of two (2) independent barangays is selected from each stratum.

2. Second Stage (Secondary) Sampling Unit Selection

Households in each sample barangay are classified into farming and non-farming. For the PCPS, the selection of sample households is limited only to the group categorized as farming households. From the list of farming households and using a random start and a sampling interval, the sample households are drawn systematically.

B. Other Crops

For crops other than palay and corn, basic production statistics are generated thru the Crops Production survey which is based on non-probability sampling. That is, there is no frame where samples are selected. The domain of the survey is the province. The primary data sources are stratified into *small farms* and *large farms*/*plantations*. For large farms/plantations, a maximum of five (5) plantations are randomly chosen to represent the whole province. The cut-off size of large farms/plantations in hectares varies by crop and by major island grouping, Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. For *small farms*, crops statistics generation employs two-stage sampling design. That is, for each crop the top five (5) producing municipalities in a province serve as the primary sampling units (psu). Five producing farmers from each municipality are chosen as the ultimate sampling units (usu). Under this approach, it is possible that a farmer may be drawn as a sample for more than one crop which he plants and harvests.

B1. Data on Other Crops with Specialized Commodity Agencies

Area and production data for sugarcane and abaca include estimates generated from the BAS surveys and reports from specialized commodity agencies. For **sugarcane**, BAS covers cane that are used for chewing and production of panocha/muscovado and vinegar, while the Sugar Regulatory Administration (SRA) is the source of data in cane that are milled for centrifugal sugar. **Abaca fiber** that passes through baling stations is reported by the Fiber Industry Development Authority (FIDA), while the BAS collects data on unbaled fiber. Data on area and production of **coconut** are the results of the Quarterly Coconut Production Survey (QCPS), a joint undertaking between the BAS and Philippine Coconut Authority (PCA).

The SRA releases monthly preliminary data, while FIDA releases data on a quarterly basis. These data are finalized only in the succeeding year. The BAS, on the other hand, allows revision of the quarterly data it collects in the succeeding quarter. As a result of this difference in the time lag in releasing the final estimates for crops with specialized commodity agencies, the latest annual data, e.g. 2005, are considered preliminary.

III. Definition of Terms

The actual physical area planted to a particular crop. In crop statistics, this generally applies to area reported for permanent crops.

Area Planted	The actual physical area planted to a particular crop. In crop statistics, this generally applies to area reported for permanent crops.
Area Harvested	The actual physical area from where crops were actually harvested, excluding the areas where crops were totally damaged. The area harvested may be smaller than area planted. In crops statistics, this applies to temporary crops.
Agricultural Crop Production	The volume or quantity produced and harvested for a particular crop during the reference period. This includes the volume harvested but was damaged, stolen, given away, consumed, given as harvesters' share, reserved, etc. Excluded are those harvestable but not harvested due to low price, lack of demand and *force majeure* or fortuitous events.

Bearing Tree/Hill	The tree/hill that bore fruit and harvested in the past but may or may not have borne fruit during the reference period due to cyclical production pattern of the crop. Hills are applicable to banana.
Permanent/Perennial Crops	These are crops that occupy the land for a long time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest such as fruit trees, shrubs, nuts, etc. Examples are avocado, coffee, coconut and other fruit trees.
Temporary Crops	These are crops grown seasonally and whose life cycle is less than one year. These crops must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.
Major Crops	The top 21 crops including palay and corn which collectively account for about 95 percent of the total agricultural crop production. These include banana, pineapple, mango, calamansi, abaca, sugarcane, coconut, coffee, rubber, camote, cabbage, cassava, eggplant, garlic, onion, tobacco, tomato, peanut and mongo.

Note: A blank space in the data tables means that no harvest was made for the crop in the province.

List of Tables

Table		Page
1	SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	3
2	PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	7
3	IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	9
4	RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	11
5	CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	13
6	WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	15
7	YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	17
8	PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	19
9	IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	21
10	RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	23
11	CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	25
12	WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	27
13	YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	29
14	ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	33
15	COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	35

Table		Page
16	COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	37
17	RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	39
18	SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	41
19	TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	43
20	ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	45
21	COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	47
22	COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	49
23	RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	51
24	SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	53
25	TOBACCO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	55
26	COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	57
27	COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	59
28	RUBBER: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	61
29	BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	66
29.1	BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	68
29.2	BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	70
29.3	BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	72

Table		Page
30	CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	74
31	MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	76
31.1	MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	78
32	PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	80
33	BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	82
33.1	BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	84
33.2	BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	86
33.3	BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	88
34	CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	90
35	MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	92
35.1	MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	94
36	PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	96
37	BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	98
37.1	BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	100
37.2	BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	102
37.3	BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	104

Table		Page
38	CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	106
39	MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	108
39.1	MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	110
40	PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	114
41	MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	116
42	CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	118
43	CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	120
44	TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	122
45	GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	124
46	ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	126
47	CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	128
48	EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	130
49	PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	132
50	MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	134
51	CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	136
52	CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	138
53	TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	140

Table		Page
54	GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	142
55	ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	144
56	CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	146
57	EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	148
58	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	153
59	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	153
60	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	154
61	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	154
62	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	155
63	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	155
64	CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	156
65	CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	156
66	WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	157
67	WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	157
68	YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	158
69	YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	158
70	ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	159

Table		Page
71	ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	159
72	COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	160
73	COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	160
74	COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	161
75	COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	161
76	RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	162
77	RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	162
78	SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	163
79	SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	163
80	TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	164
81	TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	164
82	BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	165
83	BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	165
82.1	BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	166
83.1	BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	166
82.2	BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	167
83.2	BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	167

Table		Page
82.3	BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	168
83.3	BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	168
84	CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	169
85	CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	169
86	MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	170
87	MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	170
86.1	MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	171
87.1	MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	171
88	PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	172
89	PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	172
90	PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	173
91	PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	173
92	MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	174
93	MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	174
94	CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	175
95	CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	175
96	CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	176

Table		Page
97	CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	176
98	TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	177
99	TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	177
100	GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	178
101	GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	178
102	ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	179
103	ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	179
104	CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	180
105	CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	180
106	EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	181
107	EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007	181

SUMMARY

Table 1. SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007
(IN METRIC TONS)

Crop	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**64,376,339**	**67,894,883**	**71,718,900**	**70,266,210**	**73,945,788**	**74,578,991**
Palay	13,270,653	13,499,884	14,496,784	14,603,005	15,326,706	16,240,194
Corn	4,319,262	4,615,625	5,413,386	5,253,160	6,082,109	6,736,940
Coconut	14,068,495	14,294,203	14,366,184	14,824,585	14,957,910	14,852,927
Sugarcane	21,417,288	23,978,373	25,579,214	22,917,674	24,345,106	22,235,297
Banana	5,274,826	5,368,977	5,631,250	6,298,225	6,794,564	7,484,073
Cavendish	*1,810,085*	*1,902,223*	*2,127,619*	*2,490,271*	*2,810,985*	*3,323,072*
Lakatan	*678,872*	*674,918*	*714,483*	*774,050*	*836,016*	*875,271*
Saba	*2,005,776*	*2,017,267*	*2,018,687*	*2,204,393*	*2,285,809*	*2,385,614*
Pineapple	1,639,161	1,697,952	1,759,813	1,788,218	1,833,908	2,016,462
Coffee	107,080	106,388	102,865	105,847	104,093	97,877
Mango	956,033	1,006,191	967,473	984,342	919,030	1,023,907
Carabao	*773,177*	*813,246*	*790,704*	*797,203*	*738,660*	*828,412*
Tobacco	50,174	52,903	48,308	45,093	38,368	34,289
Abaca	63,028	69,765	74,465	74,014	69,802	66,437
Peanut	26,246	26,125	27,087	28,437	29,151	31,205
Mongo	27,351	25,985	26,472	26,748	25,952	29,067
Cassava	1,625,739	1,622,242	1,640,520	1,677,564	1,756,856	1,871,138
Camote	549,392	546,971	545,147	574,629	566,773	573,734
Tomato	149,259	150,055	172,344	173,740	175,596	188,761
Garlic	16,257	15,529	14,999	13,234	12,581	11,285
Onion	96,358	93,842	86,741	82,019	75,978	146,108
Cabbage	91,368	91,982	92,782	91,439	91,243	123,443
Eggplant	179,659	176,991	182,753	187,793	191,911	210,156
Calamansi	180,999	180,923	179,020	200,808	196,595	201,619
Rubber	267,712	273,979	311,294	315,636	351,556	404,072

PRODUCTION / AREA / BEARING TREES

HIGHLIGHTS 2002-2007

1. **Palay**. In 2007, the top five (5) producing provinces were Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Pangasinan, Iloilo and Cagayan. Their combined output represented 30 percent of the country's total palay production for the year. In terms of harvest area, the top five provinces were Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Iloilo, Pangasinan, and Cagayan. Total harvest area from these provinces accounted for 28 percent of the national total. Based on yield, the top performers were accordingly distributed in the three (3) main island groups. Nueva Ecija led in Luzon with 4.93 MT per hectare, Southern Leyte led in the Visayas with 4.79 MT per hectare, and Davao del Sur led in Mindanao and all provinces across the country with 5.16 MT per hectare.

   Among the irrigated areas, Nueva Ecija posted the highest production at 1.21 million MT. Isabela and Pangasinan ranked second and third with 996 thousand MT and 637 thousand MT, respectively. Of the total irrigated palay production in the country, Nueva Ecija contributed 9.87 percent, Isabela shared 8.12 percent and Pangasinan accounted for 5.20 percent. In the country's rainfed areas, Pangasinan posted the biggest contribution at 374 thousand MT. It was followed by Iloilo which produced 360 thousand MT. Maguindanao had a total production of 213 thousand MT, from its rainfed areas. These provinces had a combined share of 24 percent to total rainfed palay production. In terms of yield, Davao del Sur registered the highest in irrigated farms with 5.26 MT per hectare, while Zamboanga del Sur recorded the highest in rainfed farms with 4.13 MT per hectare.

2. **Corn.** Isabela and Bukidnon topped corn production with respective shares of 13.46 percent and 10.45 percent in the country's total corn output. Seven (7) of the top 10 corn producing provinces came from Mindanao and contributed 41 percent to the total production for the year. In terms of harvest area, Isabela recorded the biggest at 256 thousand hectares, followed by Maguindanao with 195 thousand hectares. Yield was notably highest in Luzon with Tarlac leading at 5.43 MT per hectare. Aurora and Ilocos Sur followed with 4.97 MT per hectare and 4.94 MT per hectare, respectively.

   White corn production and area harvested were highest in Maguindanao, sharing 19.26 percent and 11.11 percent to total white corn output and area harvested for the year. Isabela led in yellow corn production with 906 thousand MT or 13.46 percent share to total yellow corn production. White corn yield was highest in the provinces of La Union with 3.28 MT per hectare, Ilocos Sur with 3.26 MT per hectare and Bataan with 3.12 MT per hectare. Yellow corn yield was highest in Rizal at 5.80 MT per hectare. Aurora and Tarlac followed with yields of 5.53 MT per hectare and 5.50 MT per hectare, respectively.

Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**13,270,653**	**13,499,884**	**14,496,784**	**14,603,005**	**15,326,706**	**16,240,194**
CAR	**304,355**	**300,776**	**355,877**	**354,429**	**397,340**	**436,311**
Abra	43,481	46,756	48,339	50,605	52,989	73,001
Apayao	59,843	60,744	86,027	86,119	95,017	104,701
Benguet	13,860	12,069	13,859	14,664	15,767	16,802
Ifugao	44,286	45,284	48,240	49,921	54,653	61,047
Kalinga	123,941	117,272	138,724	132,303	156,947	159,115
Mountain Province	18,944	18,651	20,688	20,817	21,967	21,645
Ilocos Region	**1,222,292**	**1,304,374**	**1,317,574**	**1,382,877**	**1,597,168**	**1,642,301**
Ilocos Norte	226,098	236,794	235,487	252,977	282,794	282,832
Ilocos Sur	142,440	156,934	155,662	172,456	196,068	197,494
La Union	114,934	110,208	117,185	121,570	142,108	150,860
Pangasinan	738,820	800,438	809,240	835,874	976,198	1,011,115
Cagayan Valley	**1,707,575**	**1,666,484**	**1,892,311**	**1,848,849**	**1,953,755**	**2,025,245**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	507,036	482,884	571,200	491,806	688,919	702,561
Isabela	954,585	938,405	1,061,979	1,089,381	987,760	1,036,917
Nueva Vizcaya	192,501	198,891	201,397	207,357	221,401	228,122
Quirino	53,453	46,304	57,735	60,305	55,675	57,645
Central Luzon	**2,240,379**	**2,395,461**	**2,466,441**	**2,545,853**	**2,677,633**	**2,942,113**
Aurora	73,417	77,730	77,655	81,384	80,754	88,317
Bataan	102,502	113,856	114,139	124,774	129,346	131,843
Bulacan	308,941	274,433	292,610	306,354	308,502	304,849
Nueva Ecija	968,754	1,101,798	1,128,070	1,136,623	1,231,176	1,356,161
Pampanga	268,758	273,257	272,770	293,280	334,375	390,290
Tarlac	432,379	462,224	480,042	493,414	478,521	557,943
Zambales	85,628	92,163	101,155	110,024	114,959	112,710
CALABARZON	**377,513**	**376,534**	**402,066**	**392,323**	**358,364**	**391,418**
Batangas	61,796	59,972	60,611	54,478	49,476	49,890
Cavite	49,164	49,879	52,335	56,888	37,617	38,685
Laguna	97,352	97,606	108,253	107,654	106,688	124,649
Quezon	138,328	131,879	141,649	135,722	128,405	149,412
Rizal	30,873	37,198	39,218	37,581	36,178	28,782
MIMAROPA	**799,627**	**818,182**	**799,768**	**785,309**	**829,867**	**877,180**
Marinduque	43,180	40,172	35,110	30,262	30,944	29,413
Mindoro Occidental	248,570	269,890	238,041	226,495	216,779	257,840
Mindoro Oriental	265,549	254,972	255,747	289,782	320,359	318,858
Palawan	210,568	216,214	236,785	207,528	228,095	243,883
Romblon	31,760	36,934	34,085	31,242	33,690	27,186
Bicol Region	**756,808**	**761,048**	**943,214**	**981,918**	**888,772**	**991,430**
Albay	131,895	131,882	155,700	179,467	156,892	148,036
Camarines Norte	43,389	40,060	59,307	66,379	63,723	64,082
Camarines Sur	386,160	381,039	501,343	524,625	464,277	560,809
Catanduanes	22,533	29,958	28,720	29,932	35,318	33,610
Masbate	68,239	83,369	93,029	81,112	77,541	75,518
Sorsogon	104,592	94,740	105,115	100,403	91,021	109,375
Western Visayas	**1,732,602**	**1,767,530**	**1,935,869**	**1,800,820**	**1,987,224**	**1,992,426**
Aklan	126,468	131,480	156,325	150,432	136,155	141,574
Antique	221,969	217,054	214,088	232,336	230,154	243,177
Capiz	281,597	297,521	305,716	309,209	303,879	315,433
Guimaras	40,806	41,358	46,402	46,876	48,484	43,754
Iloilo	736,123	729,368	829,027	670,300	854,646	823,376
Negros Occidental	325,639	350,749	384,311	391,667	413,906	425,112

Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**218,724**	**193,287**	**228,896**	**208,838**	**245,131**	**251,802**
Bohol	144,781	116,286	150,526	132,631	162,697	163,441
Cebu	15,599	14,190	14,907	13,302	13,423	14,769
Negros Oriental	55,495	60,160	60,595	60,306	66,452	71,268
Siquijor	2,849	2,651	2,868	2,599	2,559	2,324
Eastern Visayas	**622,435**	**674,096**	**721,932**	**788,857**	**830,287**	**948,827**
Biliran	55,672	56,256	57,885	64,538	72,930	71,817
Eastern Samar	28,216	29,785	31,875	34,722	39,529	43,734
Leyte	346,821	387,326	417,048	458,641	479,264	582,840
Northern Samar	68,227	71,254	77,787	80,293	82,478	76,766
Southern Leyte	60,586	64,378	70,990	82,451	84,413	86,902
Samar	62,913	65,097	66,347	68,212	71,673	86,768
Zamboanga Peninsula	**505,117**	**524,077**	**546,925**	**562,557**	**514,201**	**553,759**
Zamboanga del Norte	80,270	75,759	81,332	88,256	86,824	86,990
Zamboanga del Sur	272,825	293,030	298,376	306,196	252,803	285,723
Zamboanga Sibugay	128,505	134,527	145,686	144,061	150,619	155,142
Zamboanga City	23,517	20,761	21,531	24,044	23,955	25,904
Northern Mindanao	**532,508**	**489,872**	**465,872**	**459,010**	**461,289**	**501,892**
Bukidnon	252,983	227,957	216,842	228,871	239,529	266,598
Camiguin	1,532	1,692	1,735	1,582	1,946	2,073
Lanao del Norte	203,628	188,147	167,120	147,553	134,751	143,905
Misamis Occidental	52,381	51,417	57,784	58,692	61,113	63,424
Misamis Oriental	21,984	20,659	22,391	22,312	23,950	25,892
Davao Region	**440,152**	**459,444**	**480,371**	**470,086**	**476,411**	**427,184**
Compostela Valley	97,922	106,650	115,749	107,536	107,500	95,423
Davao City	39,987	38,802	33,669	27,850	27,129	17,226
Davao Oriental	58,194	61,383	62,377	65,413	65,425	63,823
Davao del Sur	120,359	115,887	121,587	124,163	143,824	134,893
Davao del Norte	123,690	136,722	146,989	145,124	132,533	115,819
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,060,916**	**1,025,035**	**1,097,135**	**1,090,105**	**1,146,220**	**1,186,688**
North Cotabato	425,434	394,006	417,123	420,783	433,641	449,202
Sarangani	40,816	44,293	40,613	38,253	41,814	45,839
South Cotabato	253,858	242,101	272,209	273,405	275,330	291,263
Sultan Kudarat	340,808	344,635	367,190	357,664	395,435	400,384
Caraga	**327,070**	**344,706**	**351,629**	**385,963**	**408,774**	**455,838**
Agusan del Norte	77,692	74,647	83,765	82,215	85,800	96,385
Agusan del Sur	127,725	127,556	134,266	155,744	160,204	182,815
Surigao del Norte	64,584	73,927	67,629	69,395	78,386	81,941
Surigao del Sur	57,069	68,576	65,969	78,609	84,384	94,697
ARMM	**422,580**	**398,978**	**490,904**	**545,211**	**554,270**	**615,780**
Basilan	3,455	2,945	3,711	3,868	3,238	2,976
Lanao del Sur	154,072	165,612	125,725	134,520	144,405	174,682
Maguindanao	258,712	224,222	355,055	400,446	400,573	433,766
Sulu	4,485	4,212	3,850	3,750	3,435	3,400
Tawi-tawi	1,856	1,987	2,563	2,627	2,619	956

Table 3. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**9,949,173**	**10,250,223**	**10,941,836**	**11,233,793**	**11,594,933**	**12,269,390**
CAR	**276,325**	**272,135**	**322,192**	**320,393**	**361,090**	**363,248**
Abra	35,131	37,458	38,707	40,586	42,635	47,105
Apayao	47,339	50,037	71,036	70,861	78,466	69,688
Benguet	12,598	10,929	12,539	13,280	14,355	14,711
Ifugao	42,936	43,891	46,764	48,874	53,249	58,593
Kalinga	122,033	113,620	134,664	128,181	152,613	153,889
Mountain Province	16,288	16,200	18,482	18,611	19,772	19,262
Ilocos Region	**854,598**	**908,912**	**934,314**	**982,868**	**1,045,763**	**1,078,029**
Ilocos Norte	192,341	202,106	201,165	219,421	233,150	234,185
Ilocos Sur	69,376	83,883	87,567	96,278	106,002	108,872
La Union	70,779	65,591	72,178	74,227	90,144	97,483
Pangasinan	522,102	557,332	573,404	592,942	616,467	637,489
Cagayan Valley	**1,565,283**	**1,547,983**	**1,722,223**	**1,754,957**	**1,768,665**	**1,826,454**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	422,611	393,557	442,217	420,619	553,304	560,153
Isabela	904,556	916,919	1,030,331	1,075,755	952,630	995,836
Nueva Vizcaya	188,739	194,697	197,323	203,130	212,773	217,892
Quirino	49,377	42,810	52,352	55,453	49,958	52,573
Central Luzon	**1,919,829**	**2,095,908**	**2,149,102**	**2,254,494**	**2,365,130**	**2,628,489**
Aurora	63,707	69,741	70,164	73,167	73,344	80,879
Bataan	101,829	113,378	113,433	123,946	128,624	129,059
Bulacan	228,297	202,965	212,400	227,532	233,192	225,499
Nueva Ecija	817,407	958,334	982,491	1,008,653	1,083,546	1,211,036
Pampanga	258,736	261,490	261,791	280,974	320,654	376,722
Tarlac	389,909	423,112	438,663	462,110	443,755	523,418
Zambales	59,944	66,888	70,160	78,112	82,015	81,876
CALABARZON	**300,534**	**302,452**	**328,673**	**319,057**	**301,486**	**314,735**
Batangas	45,131	44,058	45,715	42,482	39,398	36,607
Cavite	42,199	42,829	48,751	51,988	35,000	34,746
Laguna	95,185	96,063	106,466	106,147	105,138	122,809
Quezon	90,557	86,330	93,002	85,396	89,027	94,932
Rizal	27,462	33,172	34,739	33,044	32,923	25,641
MIMAROPA	**459,224**	**487,082**	**474,993**	**487,619**	**524,257**	**552,042**
Marinduque	11,816	11,599	11,921	10,510	11,581	11,437
Mindoro Occidental	152,790	167,448	147,771	136,816	138,267	166,450
Mindoro Oriental	182,439	193,740	192,791	223,670	246,990	245,362
Palawan	94,180	93,646	103,155	98,726	108,623	111,174
Romblon	17,999	20,649	19,355	17,897	18,796	17,619
Bicol Region	**521,025**	**533,171**	**684,685**	**722,297**	**657,678**	**759,873**
Albay	102,846	105,173	124,085	149,632	132,526	126,365
Camarines Norte	33,786	32,680	45,605	48,194	46,894	48,993
Camarines Sur	281,039	294,955	409,140	417,957	380,858	459,755
Catanduanes	11,764	14,760	11,077	11,211	12,685	15,969
Masbate	8,928	8,949	9,156	9,804	12,248	18,071
Sorsogon	82,662	76,654	85,622	85,499	72,467	90,720
Western Visayas	**990,945**	**1,038,003**	**1,114,381**	**1,055,876**	**1,198,704**	**1,157,896**
Aklan	77,208	75,881	93,639	85,232	82,781	79,056
Antique	170,809	137,650	139,203	155,895	162,301	169,609
Capiz	75,314	93,704	101,457	99,030	99,879	116,346
Guimaras	8,447	12,628	9,739	11,060	12,237	11,697
Iloilo	411,787	448,693	481,109	410,947	529,970	462,978
Negros Occidental	247,380	269,447	289,234	293,712	311,536	318,210

Table 3. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**130,937**	**143,305**	**154,392**	**144,515**	**157,504**	**167,168**
Bohol	66,398	74,310	84,596	76,482	83,933	87,648
Cebu	14,764	13,794	14,344	12,885	12,826	14,181
Negros Oriental	47,218	52,849	52,924	52,753	58,351	63,136
Siquijor	2,557	2,352	2,528	2,395	2,394	2,203
Eastern Visayas	**380,203**	**415,051**	**438,393**	**488,546**	**512,150**	**593,218**
Biliran	53,113	54,061	55,614	62,420	70,652	70,223
Eastern Samar	4,243	4,445	4,864	5,796	6,406	9,316
Leyte	252,817	282,361	296,858	327,624	339,292	413,039
Northern Samar	9,509	10,010	10,766	11,406	11,791	11,643
Southern Leyte	51,063	54,450	60,368	71,191	73,225	75,266
Samar	9,458	9,724	9,923	10,109	10,784	13,731
Zamboanga Peninsula	**337,206**	**344,432**	**351,281**	**370,716**	**345,306**	**360,246**
Zamboanga del Norte	48,498	43,170	45,246	47,490	43,871	43,480
Zamboanga del Sur	191,310	203,220	206,191	212,738	187,005	210,230
Zamboanga Sibugay	78,746	81,861	82,626	90,669	95,029	86,169
Zamboanga City	18,652	16,181	17,218	19,819	19,401	20,367
Northern Mindanao	**484,535**	**454,270**	**427,595**	**428,301**	**429,776**	**466,022**
Bukidnon	247,243	223,532	212,550	223,908	232,441	253,230
Camiguin	1,523	1,683	1,723	1,571	1,939	2,066
Lanao del Norte	164,205	158,846	135,488	124,294	112,941	125,176
Misamis Occidental	50,389	50,297	56,204	56,867	59,260	60,625
Misamis Oriental	21,175	19,912	21,630	21,661	23,195	24,925
Davao Region	**396,574**	**407,394**	**431,080**	**432,854**	**428,145**	**387,140**
Compostela Valley	88,971	93,388	100,934	98,454	93,436	82,480
Davao City	21,089	19,977	19,072	16,941	13,464	8,632
Davao Oriental	50,321	50,140	51,156	55,533	54,084	54,160
Davao del Sur	115,894	112,162	117,754	121,198	138,754	132,193
Davao del Norte	120,299	131,727	142,164	140,728	128,407	109,675
SOCCSKSARGEN	**911,394**	**889,816**	**938,798**	**927,057**	**958,805**	**992,386**
North Cotabato	337,246	319,087	324,694	320,254	330,247	353,100
Sarangani	29,048	34,048	31,790	29,877	30,420	32,143
South Cotabato	231,676	220,760	247,619	247,138	239,831	255,700
Sultan Kudarat	313,424	315,921	334,695	329,788	358,307	351,443
Caraga	**238,430**	**250,296**	**260,801**	**287,736**	**298,384**	**326,401**
Agusan del Norte	56,377	54,258	62,889	60,985	64,699	68,532
Agusan del Sur	87,470	90,540	98,001	113,268	109,211	124,126
Surigao del Norte	50,553	53,035	51,308	52,174	58,248	57,899
Surigao del Sur	44,030	52,463	48,603	61,309	66,226	75,844
ARMM	**182,131**	**160,013**	**208,933**	**256,507**	**242,090**	**296,043**
Basilan	1,286	1,102	1,424	1,861	1,832	1,648
Lanao del Sur	57,474	63,110	50,569	58,132	66,684	73,432
Maguindanao	123,371	95,801	156,940	196,514	173,574	220,963
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**3,321,480**	**3,249,661**	**3,554,948**	**3,369,212**	**3,731,773**	**3,970,804**
CAR	**28,030**	**28,641**	**33,685**	**34,036**	**36,250**	**73,063**
Abra	8,350	9,298	9,632	10,019	10,354	25,896
Apayao	12,504	10,707	14,991	15,258	16,551	35,013
Benguet	1,262	1,140	1,320	1,384	1,412	2,091
Ifugao	1,350	1,393	1,476	1,047	1,404	2,454
Kalinga	1,908	3,652	4,060	4,122	4,334	5,226
Mountain Province	2,656	2,451	2,206	2,206	2,195	2,383
Ilocos Region	**367,694**	**395,462**	**383,260**	**400,009**	**551,405**	**564,272**
Ilocos Norte	33,757	34,688	34,322	33,556	49,644	48,647
Ilocos Sur	73,064	73,051	68,095	76,178	90,066	88,622
La Union	44,155	44,617	45,007	47,343	51,964	53,377
Pangasinan	216,718	243,106	235,836	242,932	359,731	373,626
Cagayan Valley	**142,292**	**118,501**	**170,088**	**93,892**	**185,090**	**198,791**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	84,425	89,327	128,983	71,187	135,615	142,408
Isabela	50,029	21,486	31,648	13,626	35,130	41,081
Nueva Vizcaya	3,762	4,194	4,074	4,227	8,628	10,230
Quirino	4,076	3,494	5,383	4,852	5,717	5,072
Central Luzon	**320,550**	**299,553**	**317,339**	**291,359**	**312,503**	**313,624**
Aurora	9,710	7,989	7,491	8,217	7,410	7,438
Bataan	673	478	706	828	722	2,784
Bulacan	80,644	71,468	80,210	78,822	75,310	79,350
Nueva Ecija	151,347	143,464	145,579	127,970	147,630	145,125
Pampanga	10,022	11,767	10,979	12,306	13,721	13,568
Tarlac	42,470	39,112	41,379	31,304	34,766	34,525
Zambales	25,684	25,275	30,995	31,912	32,944	30,834
CALABARZON	**76,979**	**74,082**	**73,393**	**73,266**	**56,878**	**76,683**
Batangas	16,665	15,914	14,896	11,996	10,078	13,283
Cavite	6,965	7,050	3,584	4,900	2,617	3,939
Laguna	2,167	1,543	1,787	1,507	1,550	1,840
Quezon	47,771	45,549	48,647	50,326	39,378	54,480
Rizal	3,411	4,026	4,479	4,537	3,255	3,141
MIMAROPA	**340,403**	**331,100**	**324,775**	**297,690**	**305,610**	**325,138**
Marinduque	31,364	28,573	23,189	19,752	19,363	17,976
Mindoro Occidental	95,780	102,442	90,270	89,679	78,512	91,390
Mindoro Oriental	83,110	61,232	62,956	66,112	73,369	73,496
Palawan	116,388	122,568	133,630	108,802	119,472	132,709
Romblon	13,761	16,285	14,730	13,345	14,894	9,567
Bicol Region	**235,783**	**227,877**	**258,529**	**259,621**	**231,094**	**231,557**
Albay	29,049	26,709	31,615	29,835	24,366	21,671
Camarines Norte	9,603	7,380	13,702	18,185	16,829	15,089
Camarines Sur	105,121	86,084	92,203	106,668	83,419	101,054
Catanduanes	10,769	15,198	17,643	18,721	22,633	17,641
Masbate	59,311	74,420	83,873	71,308	65,293	57,447
Sorsogon	21,930	18,086	19,493	14,904	18,554	18,655
Western Visayas	**741,657**	**729,527**	**821,488**	**744,944**	**788,520**	**834,530**
Aklan	49,260	55,599	62,686	65,200	53,374	62,518
Antique	51,160	79,404	74,885	76,441	67,853	73,568
Capiz	206,283	203,817	204,259	210,179	204,000	199,087
Guimaras	32,359	28,730	36,663	35,816	36,247	32,057
Iloilo	324,336	280,675	347,918	259,353	324,676	360,398
Negros Occidental	78,259	81,302	95,077	97,955	102,370	106,902

Table 4. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**87,787**	**49,982**	**74,504**	**64,323**	**87,627**	**84,634**
Bohol	78,383	41,976	65,930	56,149	78,764	75,793
Cebu	835	396	563	417	597	588
Negros Oriental	8,277	7,311	7,671	7,553	8,101	8,132
Siquijor	292	299	340	204	165	121
Eastern Visayas	**242,232**	**259,045**	**283,539**	**300,311**	**318,137**	**355,609**
Biliran	2,559	2,195	2,271	2,118	2,278	1,594
Eastern Samar	23,973	25,340	27,011	28,926	33,123	34,418
Leyte	94,004	104,965	120,190	131,017	139,972	169,801
Northern Samar	58,718	61,244	67,021	68,887	70,687	65,123
Southern Leyte	9,523	9,928	10,622	11,260	11,188	11,636
Samar	53,455	55,373	56,424	58,103	60,889	73,037
Zamboanga Peninsula	**167,911**	**179,645**	**195,644**	**191,841**	**168,895**	**193,513**
Zamboanga del Norte	31,772	32,589	36,086	40,766	42,953	43,510
Zamboanga del Sur	81,515	89,810	92,185	93,458	65,798	75,493
Zamboanga Sibugay	49,759	52,666	63,060	53,392	55,590	68,973
Zamboanga City	4,865	4,580	4,313	4,225	4,554	5,537
Northern Mindanao	**47,973**	**35,602**	**38,277**	**30,709**	**31,513**	**35,870**
Bukidnon	5,740	4,425	4,292	4,963	7,088	13,368
Camiguin	9	9	12	11	7	7
Lanao del Norte	39,423	29,301	31,632	23,259	21,810	18,729
Misamis Occidental	1,992	1,120	1,580	1,825	1,853	2,799
Misamis Oriental	809	747	761	651	755	967
Davao Region	**43,578**	**52,050**	**49,291**	**37,232**	**48,266**	**40,044**
Compostela Valley	8,951	13,262	14,815	9,082	14,064	12,943
Davao City	18,898	18,825	14,597	10,909	13,665	8,594
Davao Oriental	7,873	11,243	11,221	9,880	11,341	9,663
Davao del Sur	4,465	3,725	3,833	2,965	5,070	2,700
Davao del Norte	3,391	4,995	4,825	4,396	4,126	6,144
SOCCSKSARGEN	**149,522**	**135,219**	**158,337**	**163,048**	**187,415**	**194,302**
North Cotabato	88,188	74,919	92,429	100,529	103,394	96,102
Sarangani	11,768	10,245	8,823	8,376	11,394	13,696
South Cotabato	22,182	21,341	24,590	26,267	35,499	35,563
Sultan Kudarat	27,384	28,714	32,495	27,876	37,128	48,941
Caraga	**88,640**	**94,410**	**90,828**	**98,227**	**110,390**	**129,437**
Agusan del Norte	21,315	20,389	20,876	21,230	21,101	27,853
Agusan del Sur	40,255	37,016	36,265	42,476	50,993	58,689
Surigao del Norte	14,031	20,892	16,321	17,221	20,138	24,042
Surigao del Sur	13,039	16,113	17,366	17,300	18,158	18,853
ARMM	**240,449**	**238,965**	**281,971**	**288,704**	**312,180**	**319,737**
Basilan	2,169	1,843	2,287	2,007	1,406	1,328
Lanao del Sur	96,598	102,502	75,156	76,388	77,721	101,250
Maguindanao	135,341	128,421	198,115	203,932	226,999	212,803
Sulu	4,485	4,212	3,850	3,750	3,435	3,400
Tawi-tawi	1,856	1,987	2,563	2,627	2,619	956

Table 5. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**4,319,262**	**4,615,625**	**5,413,386**	**5,253,160**	**6,082,109**	**6,736,940**
CAR	**93,611**	**84,162**	**106,282**	**130,464**	**160,109**	**175,582**
Abra	7,859	7,591	7,449	8,667	10,399	10,444
Apayao	15,737	19,067	28,418	27,999	30,758	27,767
Benguet	53	50	48	51	51	50
Ifugao	43,542	31,238	35,159	35,956	44,086	70,661
Kalinga	12,576	13,700	18,517	38,199	52,600	45,828
Mountain Province	13,844	12,516	16,691	19,592	22,215	20,832
Ilocos Region	**182,061**	**196,679**	**223,855**	**300,184**	**320,167**	**335,575**
Ilocos Norte	36,372	40,538	45,060	49,988	55,387	56,977
Ilocos Sur	26,471	28,708	30,298	42,035	45,949	58,254
La Union	10,556	13,641	17,822	19,204	19,604	21,224
Pangasinan	108,662	113,792	130,675	188,957	199,227	199,120
Cagayan Valley	**832,411**	**824,053**	**1,198,394**	**769,506**	**1,219,382**	**1,281,309**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	150,490	127,305	189,121	152,147	204,159	259,218
Isabela	554,176	580,128	850,046	513,687	867,031	906,478
Nueva Vizcaya	52,684	41,875	56,727	33,868	58,251	48,702
Quirino	75,061	74,745	102,500	69,804	89,941	66,911
Central Luzon	**122,546**	**143,619**	**147,230**	**182,333**	**182,763**	**198,590**
Aurora	567	660	1,378	13,484	14,166	17,473
Bataan	961	1,070	1,202	4,312	4,494	5,609
Bulacan	1,016	1,710	1,615	2,034	1,948	1,415
Nueva Ecija	5,027	9,804	12,088	17,235	16,923	18,631
Pampanga	29,516	40,474	41,215	42,027	46,283	47,668
Tarlac	85,402	89,783	89,056	102,568	98,044	106,448
Zambales	57	118	676	673	905	1,346
CALABARZON	**41,309**	**42,772**	**53,034**	**64,102**	**53,412**	**66,249**
Batangas	6,482	9,383	14,488	19,570	19,195	17,422
Cavite	2,682	3,607	3,341	2,749	2,519	2,729
Laguna	1,548	826	946	2,162	2,926	4,209
Quezon	30,475	28,823	34,128	39,448	28,479	41,482
Rizal	122	133	131	173	293	407
MIMAROPA	**62,005**	**59,359**	**67,564**	**94,161**	**107,559**	**114,715**
Marinduque	1,217	1,246	1,283	1,216	998	919
Mindoro Occidental	29,680	28,425	31,184	42,634	48,455	53,598
Mindoro Oriental	3,846	1,007	742	804	1,539	2,210
Palawan	26,627	27,998	33,586	48,626	55,572	56,665
Romblon	635	683	769	881	995	1,323
Bicol Region	**73,963**	**66,361**	**81,285**	**118,115**	**142,264**	**195,826**
Albay	17,318	16,440	18,553	31,629	41,791	50,217
Camarines Norte	433	376	560	813	1,264	2,190
Camarines Sur	36,180	27,807	29,219	52,243	63,533	106,037
Catanduanes	121	136	121	165	163	349
Masbate	19,560	21,265	32,309	32,848	35,215	35,834
Sorsogon	351	337	523	417	298	1,199
Western Visayas	**87,065**	**128,728**	**138,205**	**193,736**	**257,589**	**314,507**
Aklan	286	218	189	622	566	1,272
Antique	947	219	3,414	7,144	8,224	8,151
Capiz	8,539	16,033	20,501	43,159	42,054	77,162
Guimaras	438	842	1,213	1,019	1,158	1,575
Iloilo	40,190	69,867	66,730	89,843	142,357	148,408
Negros Occidental	36,665	41,549	46,158	51,949	63,230	77,939

Table 5. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**166,960**	**192,061**	**183,995**	**188,525**	**180,983**	**199,420**
Bohol	15,548	13,130	13,831	11,690	10,575	16,672
Cebu	85,619	102,799	102,280	107,139	101,764	106,152
Negros Oriental	60,166	70,545	60,982	65,300	63,477	70,031
Siquijor	5,627	5,587	6,902	4,396	5,167	6,565
Eastern Visayas	**49,651**	**51,835**	**59,906**	**68,416**	**76,162**	**88,252**
Biliran	710	716	740	747	863	795
Eastern Samar	100	126	170	227	280	364
Leyte	34,309	36,358	43,357	48,354	53,939	63,963
Northern Samar	5,691	5,564	5,644	7,700	8,544	9,485
Southern Leyte	4,559	4,525	5,187	5,792	6,760	6,831
Samar	4,282	4,546	4,808	5,596	5,776	6,814
Zamboanga Peninsula	**135,072**	**176,287**	**199,631**	**223,208**	**204,391**	**219,679**
Zamboanga del Norte	40,077	51,102	43,530	56,593	50,837	55,049
Zamboanga del Sur	61,445	90,327	115,109	127,236	118,498	135,903
Zamboanga Sibugay	27,424	28,396	34,786	31,312	27,522	20,740
Zamboanga City	6,126	6,462	6,206	8,067	7,534	7,987
Northern Mindanao	**701,211**	**817,182**	**927,689**	**938,227**	**964,327**	**1,048,344**
Bukidnon	386,134	497,273	608,024	651,136	648,029	703,735
Camiguin	587	601	568	609	731	635
Lanao del Norte	231,566	226,449	219,405	182,597	193,062	221,073
Misamis Occidental	18,970	27,380	27,530	26,146	37,160	38,712
Misamis Oriental	63,954	65,479	72,162	77,739	85,345	84,189
Davao Region	**181,947**	**214,344**	**247,781**	**293,413**	**343,907**	**354,247**
Compostela Valley	49,399	60,859	76,520	86,046	79,514	77,939
Davao City	19,917	22,607	19,412	19,412	18,775	24,164
Davao Oriental	47,247	55,191	61,207	59,019	68,030	93,131
Davao del Sur	41,257	46,826	65,172	97,372	141,655	113,191
Davao del Norte	24,127	28,861	25,470	31,564	35,933	45,822
SOCCSKSARGEN	**885,055**	**870,124**	**1,025,312**	**959,286**	**1,087,843**	**1,123,584**
North Cotabato	278,932	287,765	333,406	293,945	330,887	354,356
Sarangani	89,237	82,211	110,900	103,883	123,768	160,160
South Cotabato	342,751	335,327	409,055	388,081	466,184	431,633
Sultan Kudarat	174,135	164,821	171,951	173,377	167,004	177,435
Caraga	**68,043**	**74,545**	**95,260**	**98,595**	**86,434**	**126,037**
Agusan del Norte	7,542	14,334	16,353	13,645	13,184	23,766
Agusan del Sur	52,810	50,707	68,400	75,582	61,660	88,766
Surigao del Norte	506	432	668	753	1,261	1,344
Surigao del Sur	7,185	9,072	9,839	8,615	10,329	12,161
ARMM	**636,352**	**673,514**	**657,963**	**630,889**	**694,817**	**895,024**
Basilan	1,856	1,333	1,838	1,779	1,886	1,452
Lanao del Sur	399,881	360,041	294,796	252,754	300,088	289,741
Maguindanao	232,550	309,970	358,978	373,426	389,694	601,411
Sulu	835	867	941	1,017	1,059	1,061
Tawi-tawi	1,230	1,303	1,410	1,913	2,090	1,359

Table 6. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**1,796,929**	**2,052,684**	**2,227,430**	**2,251,617**	**2,360,840**	**2,527,633**
CAR	**21,650**	**20,109**	**21,026**	**24,809**	**24,053**	**21,520**
Abra	7,838	7,531	7,409	8,516	10,229	10,269
Apayao	908	943	2,788	2,832	2,917	1,543
Benguet	46	44	42	45	45	44
Ifugao	5,281	3,655	4,457	4,185	4,991	4,980
Kalinga	623	394	877	2,699	2,946	2,564
Mountain Province	6,954	7,542	5,453	6,532	2,925	2,120
Ilocos Region	**41,296**	**41,543**	**42,429**	**49,473**	**52,121**	**57,266**
Ilocos Norte	10,304	11,539	12,037	14,872	14,933	16,086
Ilocos Sur	2,398	2,027	2,159	3,228	3,950	6,437
La Union	8,096	8,647	9,997	9,898	9,703	10,917
Pangasinan	20,498	19,330	18,236	21,475	23,535	23,826
Cagayan Valley	**42,000**	**59,588**	**77,529**	**54,460**	**61,249**	**64,618**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	13,969	10,783	18,492	15,452	18,689	17,852
Isabela	21,814	43,775	51,607	32,910	37,210	41,668
Nueva Vizcaya	4,108	2,560	4,123	4,243	3,102	3,964
Quirino	2,109	2,470	3,307	1,855	2,248	1,134
Central Luzon	**10,767**	**13,983**	**14,330**	**15,893**	**18,294**	**20,520**
Aurora	464	536	583	557	630	572
Bataan	816	939	914	1,262	1,116	1,720
Bulacan	1,016	1,710	1,384	1,216	1,614	1,243
Nueva Ecija	3,490	5,262	5,587	6,206	6,271	7,281
Pampanga	4,048	4,609	5,055	5,822	7,989	8,636
Tarlac	890	873	736	765	560	929
Zambales	43	54	71	65	114	139
CALABARZON	**7,261**	**13,781**	**19,007**	**21,719**	**23,088**	**30,996**
Batangas	3,537	8,723	12,800	13,941	14,655	15,356
Cavite	766	1,339	1,956	1,026	1,139	1,256
Laguna	561	735	776	1,174	1,369	2,095
Quezon	2,298	2,881	3,362	5,451	5,815	12,149
Rizal	99	103	113	127	110	140
MIMAROPA	**4,219**	**4,854**	**6,304**	**8,578**	**9,121**	**11,851**
Marinduque	538	551	572	547	434	547
Mindoro Occidental	2,647	2,546	2,674	4,514	4,462	6,296
Mindoro Oriental	50	23	23	28	45	375
Palawan	747	1,383	2,633	3,011	3,301	3,388
Romblon	237	351	402	478	879	1,245
Bicol Region	**22,448**	**24,360**	**35,887**	**37,183**	**40,077**	**46,745**
Albay	1,198	1,000	1,158	1,215	1,899	2,239
Camarines Norte	394	356	534	625	769	1,337
Camarines Sur	1,129	1,576	1,605	2,721	3,265	8,293
Catanduanes	53	61	59	92	89	276
Masbate	19,560	21,265	32,309	32,317	33,894	33,621
Sorsogon	114	102	222	213	161	979
Western Visayas	**34,588**	**39,453**	**43,397**	**52,821**	**57,362**	**64,319**
Aklan	33	44	33	72	83	96
Antique	162	31	301	445	681	653
Capiz	152	162	189	284	270	339
Guimaras	202	490	663	618	660	549
Iloilo	10,439	11,709	13,369	19,136	21,066	24,519
Negros Occidental	23,600	27,017	28,842	32,266	34,602	38,163

Table 6. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**154,887**	**174,840**	**165,212**	**170,859**	**167,299**	**183,695**
Bohol	13,493	10,565	11,088	9,385	10,118	13,267
Cebu	78,240	93,114	93,749	98,830	94,753	101,605
Negros Oriental	57,624	65,628	54,287	58,365	57,437	62,581
Siquijor	5,530	5,533	6,088	4,279	4,991	6,242
Eastern Visayas	**47,501**	**49,555**	**57,331**	**63,772**	**70,608**	**80,185**
Biliran	432	448	459	451	521	534
Eastern Samar	56	67	91	121	147	178
Leyte	32,481	34,405	41,142	45,803	51,113	58,968
Northern Samar	5,691	5,564	5,644	6,403	6,960	7,561
Southern Leyte	4,559	4,525	5,187	5,424	6,118	6,164
Samar	4,282	4,546	4,808	5,570	5,749	6,780
Zamboanga Peninsula	**131,671**	**168,203**	**183,123**	**206,847**	**191,351**	**188,463**
Zamboanga del Norte	39,836	50,236	41,906	56,238	50,436	52,092
Zamboanga del Sur	60,026	85,322	102,779	114,448	111,414	116,956
Zamboanga Sibugay	27,382	28,060	33,587	30,343	25,959	16,035
Zamboanga City	4,427	4,585	4,851	5,818	3,542	3,380
Northern Mindanao	**343,931**	**386,088**	**359,708**	**339,889**	**368,959**	**358,259**
Bukidnon	57,440	91,702	68,203	82,478	92,897	77,643
Camiguin	510	553	544	582	669	601
Lanao del Norte	218,882	216,199	211,383	176,254	185,678	193,881
Misamis Occidental	18,706	27,233	27,366	26,046	35,197	36,295
Misamis Oriental	48,393	50,401	52,212	54,529	54,518	49,839
Davao Region	**155,229**	**169,464**	**181,347**	**215,174**	**258,594**	**234,094**
Compostela Valley	38,174	41,685	51,432	55,314	48,245	47,607
Davao City	15,597	15,420	12,462	14,069	14,553	14,223
Davao Oriental	41,689	48,185	44,524	41,314	47,241	65,472
Davao del Sur	37,362	38,880	50,728	81,005	124,967	80,956
Davao del Norte	22,407	25,294	22,201	23,472	23,588	25,836
SOCCSKSARGEN	**338,403**	**390,892**	**449,338**	**397,273**	**411,322**	**379,165**
North Cotabato	98,608	128,819	153,403	151,035	154,456	126,522
Sarangani	51,884	53,602	70,498	64,852	64,000	87,911
South Cotabato	143,222	158,652	177,120	130,480	144,194	112,475
Sultan Kudarat	44,689	49,819	48,317	50,906	48,672	52,257
Caraga	**58,298**	**61,142**	**77,452**	**75,521**	**62,382**	**86,994**
Agusan del Norte	7,542	12,344	14,248	10,544	11,319	17,864
Agusan del Sur	43,340	39,529	53,455	56,724	40,815	58,775
Surigao del Norte	231	197	227	218	443	432
Surigao del Sur	7,185	9,072	9,522	8,035	9,805	9,923
ARMM	**382,780**	**434,829**	**494,010**	**517,346**	**544,960**	**698,943**
Basilan	1,856	1,333	1,838	1,779	1,886	1,452
Lanao del Sur	248,291	226,905	198,156	182,614	217,320	208,259
Maguindanao	130,568	204,421	291,665	330,023	322,605	486,812
Sulu	835	867	941	1,017	1,059	1,061
Tawi-tawi	1,230	1,303	1,410	1,913	2,090	1,359

Table 7. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**2,522,333**	**2,562,941**	**3,185,956**	**3,001,543**	**3,721,269**	**4,209,307**
CAR	**71,961**	**64,053**	**85,256**	**105,655**	**136,056**	**154,062**
Abra	21	60	40	151	170	175
Apayao	14,829	18,124	25,630	25,167	27,841	26,224
Benguet	7	6	6	6	6	6
Ifugao	38,261	27,583	30,702	31,771	39,095	65,681
Kalinga	11,953	13,306	17,640	35,500	49,654	43,264
Mountain Province	6,890	4,974	11,238	13,060	19,290	18,712
Ilocos Region	**140,765**	**155,136**	**181,426**	**250,711**	**268,046**	**278,309**
Ilocos Norte	26,068	28,999	33,023	35,116	40,454	40,891
Ilocos Sur	24,073	26,681	28,139	38,807	41,999	51,817
La Union	2,460	4,994	7,825	9,306	9,901	10,307
Pangasinan	88,164	94,462	112,439	167,482	175,692	175,294
Cagayan Valley	**790,411**	**764,465**	**1,120,865**	**715,046**	**1,158,133**	**1,216,691**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	136,521	116,522	170,629	136,695	185,470	241,366
Isabela	532,362	536,353	798,439	480,777	829,821	864,810
Nueva Vizcaya	48,576	39,315	52,604	29,625	55,149	44,738
Quirino	72,952	72,275	99,193	67,949	87,693	65,777
Central Luzon	**111,779**	**129,636**	**132,900**	**166,440**	**164,469**	**178,070**
Aurora	103	124	795	12,927	13,536	16,901
Bataan	145	131	288	3,050	3,378	3,889
Bulacan	-	-	231	818	334	172
Nueva Ecija	1,537	4,542	6,501	11,029	10,652	11,350
Pampanga	25,468	35,865	36,160	36,205	38,294	39,032
Tarlac	84,512	88,910	88,320	101,803	97,484	105,519
Zambales	14	64	605	608	791	1,207
CALABARZON	**34,048**	**28,991**	**34,027**	**42,383**	**30,324**	**35,253**
Batangas	2,945	660	1,688	5,629	4,540	2,066
Cavite	1,916	2,268	1,385	1,723	1,380	1,473
Laguna	987	91	170	988	1,557	2,114
Quezon	28,177	25,942	30,766	33,997	22,664	29,333
Rizal	23	30	18	46	183	267
MIMAROPA	**57,786**	**54,505**	**61,260**	**85,583**	**98,438**	**102,864**
Marinduque	679	695	711	669	564	372
Mindoro Occidental	27,033	25,879	28,510	38,120	43,993	47,302
Mindoro Oriental	3,796	984	719	776	1,494	1,835
Palawan	25,880	26,615	30,953	45,615	52,271	53,277
Romblon	398	332	367	403	116	78
Bicol Region	**51,515**	**42,001**	**45,398**	**80,932**	**102,187**	**149,081**
Albay	16,120	15,440	17,395	30,414	39,892	47,978
Camarines Norte	39	20	26	188	495	853
Camarines Sur	35,051	26,231	27,614	49,522	60,268	97,744
Catanduanes	68	75	62	73	74	73
Masbate	-	-	-	531	1,321	2,213
Sorsogon	237	235	301	204	137	220
Western Visayas	**52,477**	**89,275**	**94,808**	**140,915**	**200,227**	**250,188**
Aklan	253	174	156	550	483	1,176
Antique	785	188	3,113	6,699	7,543	7,498
Capiz	8,387	15,871	20,312	42,875	41,784	76,823
Guimaras	236	352	550	401	498	1,026
Iloilo	29,751	58,158	53,361	70,707	121,291	123,889
Negros Occidental	13,065	14,532	17,316	19,683	28,628	39,776

Table 7. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**12,073**	**17,221**	**18,783**	**17,666**	**13,684**	**15,725**
Bohol	2,055	2,565	2,743	2,305	457	3,405
Cebu	7,379	9,685	8,531	8,309	7,011	4,547
Negros Oriental	2,542	4,917	6,695	6,935	6,040	7,450
Siquijor	97	54	814	117	176	323
Eastern Visayas	**2,150**	**2,280**	**2,575**	**4,644**	**5,554**	**8,067**
Biliran	278	268	281	296	342	261
Eastern Samar	44	59	79	106	133	186
Leyte	1,828	1,953	2,215	2,551	2,826	4,995
Northern Samar	-	-	-	1,297	1,584	1,924
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	368	642	667
Samar	-	-	-	26	27	34
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,401**	**8,084**	**16,508**	**16,361**	**13,040**	**31,216**
Zamboanga del Norte	241	866	1,624	355	401	2,957
Zamboanga del Sur	1,419	5,005	12,330	12,788	7,084	18,947
Zamboanga Sibugay	42	336	1,199	969	1,563	4,705
Zamboanga City	1,699	1,877	1,355	2,249	3,992	4,607
Northern Mindanao	**357,280**	**431,094**	**567,981**	**598,338**	**595,368**	**690,085**
Bukidnon	328,694	405,571	539,821	568,658	555,132	626,092
Camiguin	77	48	24	27	62	34
Lanao del Norte	12,684	10,250	8,022	6,343	7,384	27,192
Misamis Occidental	264	147	164	100	1,963	2,417
Misamis Oriental	15,561	15,078	19,950	23,210	30,827	34,350
Davao Region	**26,718**	**44,880**	**66,434**	**78,239**	**85,313**	**120,153**
Compostela Valley	11,225	19,174	25,088	30,732	31,269	30,332
Davao City	4,320	7,187	6,950	5,343	4,222	9,941
Davao Oriental	5,558	7,006	16,683	17,705	20,789	27,659
Davao del Sur	3,895	7,946	14,444	16,367	16,688	32,235
Davao del Norte	1,720	3,567	3,269	8,092	12,345	19,986
SOCCSKSARGEN	**546,652**	**479,232**	**575,974**	**562,013**	**676,521**	**744,419**
North Cotabato	180,324	158,946	180,003	142,910	176,431	227,834
Sarangani	37,353	28,609	40,402	39,031	59,768	72,249
South Cotabato	199,529	176,675	231,935	257,601	321,990	319,158
Sultan Kudarat	129,446	115,002	123,634	122,471	118,332	125,178
Caraga	**9,745**	**13,403**	**17,808**	**23,074**	**24,052**	**39,043**
Agusan del Norte	-	1,990	2,105	3,101	1,865	5,902
Agusan del Sur	9,470	11,178	14,945	18,858	20,845	29,991
Surigao del Norte	275	235	441	535	818	912
Surigao del Sur	-	-	317	580	524	2,238
ARMM	**253,572**	**238,685**	**163,953**	**113,543**	**149,857**	**196,081**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	151,590	133,136	96,640	70,140	82,768	81,482
Maguindanao	101,982	105,549	67,313	43,403	67,089	114,599
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**4,046,318**	**4,006,421**	**4,126,645**	**4,070,421**	**4,159,930**	**4,272,889**
CAR	**96,231**	**94,431**	**100,171**	**99,375**	**104,021**	**118,135**
Abra	16,478	16,612	16,771	16,800	16,833	23,615
Apayao	20,373	19,232	22,188	22,317	23,120	28,944
Benguet	5,858	5,647	5,910	6,012	6,080	6,350
Ifugao	14,207	13,917	14,457	14,679	15,531	17,034
Kalinga	30,508	30,286	31,742	30,407	33,459	33,743
Mountain Province	8,807	8,737	9,103	9,160	8,998	8,449
Ilocos Region	**354,128**	**354,360**	**363,045**	**362,155**	**376,426**	**377,361**
Ilocos Norte	62,585	61,977	63,512	62,200	62,470	63,127
Ilocos Sur	43,105	44,010	46,133	46,639	46,515	46,473
La Union	32,966	30,687	32,125	32,064	34,075	35,176
Pangasinan	215,472	217,686	221,275	221,252	233,366	232,585
Cagayan Valley	**460,914**	**450,379**	**488,595**	**473,972**	**503,593**	**501,943**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	157,169	154,706	167,318	145,341	187,279	185,166
Isabela	234,240	227,262	251,365	258,762	245,307	245,210
Nueva Vizcaya	53,494	54,410	53,666	53,409	54,923	55,732
Quirino	16,011	14,001	16,246	16,460	16,084	15,835
Central Luzon	**554,876**	**569,729**	**565,752**	**571,020**	**593,033**	**640,913**
Aurora	21,225	21,905	21,250	21,720	21,560	23,242
Bataan	26,620	27,655	27,495	28,568	29,529	29,940
Bulacan	74,800	72,981	71,665	71,103	72,476	73,685
Nueva Ecija	239,127	243,499	244,450	245,223	255,618	274,850
Pampanga	62,560	66,095	63,733	65,221	74,503	85,158
Tarlac	106,300	112,617	111,644	113,139	111,136	126,088
Zambales	24,244	24,977	25,515	26,046	28,211	27,950
CALABARZON	**124,368**	**123,062**	**121,023**	**110,236**	**104,031**	**104,714**
Batangas	23,846	22,981	19,579	14,865	13,683	12,470
Cavite	14,674	14,738	14,490	14,300	11,935	10,820
Laguna	23,923	23,888	25,217	24,510	24,270	28,080
Quezon	53,506	52,052	52,348	47,035	45,534	45,745
Rizal	8,419	9,403	9,389	9,526	8,609	7,599
MIMAROPA	**254,878**	**254,675**	**242,619**	**230,807**	**238,395**	**247,803**
Marinduque	16,419	16,185	13,414	11,568	11,660	10,555
Mindoro Occidental	63,842	65,968	60,932	59,263	59,259	67,357
Mindoro Oriental	79,947	77,121	75,023	76,285	79,045	80,462
Palawan	80,339	79,950	80,430	72,499	76,559	80,417
Romblon	14,331	15,451	12,820	11,192	11,872	9,012
Bicol Region	**275,971**	**277,136**	**300,430**	**304,549**	**281,483**	**286,374**
Albay	45,974	44,441	47,402	51,528	48,174	42,027
Camarines Norte	16,840	15,115	19,630	21,050	20,418	19,470
Camarines Sur	130,030	128,078	142,486	146,487	136,277	147,262
Catanduanes	8,863	11,933	11,406	10,656	12,149	12,064
Masbate	39,310	44,089	45,889	45,938	36,715	35,650
Sorsogon	34,954	33,480	33,617	28,890	27,750	29,901
Western Visayas	**584,907**	**578,171**	**602,493**	**587,120**	**611,135**	**601,595**
Aklan	40,158	43,638	47,541	48,312	41,976	43,082
Antique	70,923	67,743	69,183	73,126	74,504	72,872
Capiz	114,647	109,582	104,282	108,494	106,874	107,871
Guimaras	16,961	17,329	19,350	18,222	18,594	19,685
Iloilo	239,718	238,382	254,968	230,086	257,262	244,115
Negros Occidental	102,500	101,497	107,169	108,880	111,925	113,970

Table 8. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**96,518**	**79,898**	**89,436**	**81,850**	**99,484**	**97,507**
Bohol	70,417	54,188	63,105	55,776	72,459	70,541
Cebu	5,465	4,960	5,189	4,789	5,074	4,957
Negros Oriental	19,645	19,821	20,209	20,425	21,159	21,315
Siquijor	991	929	933	860	792	694
Eastern Visayas	**228,256**	**228,521**	**229,353**	**230,141**	**233,221**	**260,386**
Biliran	15,362	15,329	15,364	15,343	15,545	15,293
Eastern Samar	14,324	14,345	14,367	14,396	15,632	16,715
Leyte	103,265	103,381	103,516	103,767	104,869	128,726
Northern Samar	38,121	38,251	38,370	38,700	38,871	38,039
Southern Leyte	17,178	17,188	17,705	17,875	18,232	18,125
Samar	40,006	40,027	40,031	40,060	40,072	43,488
Zamboanga Peninsula	**151,866**	**155,120**	**156,402**	**158,585**	**141,177**	**148,278**
Zamboanga del Norte	30,545	33,091	34,962	31,088	32,762	32,253
Zamboanga del Sur	72,705	74,311	72,262	73,781	60,715	66,470
Zamboanga Sibugay	42,443	42,323	43,777	47,972	42,019	43,183
Zamboanga City	6,173	5,395	5,401	5,744	5,681	6,372
Northern Mindanao	**144,947**	**135,466**	**129,934**	**124,871**	**122,492**	**129,249**
Bukidnon	66,397	61,692	60,339	61,303	62,696	67,398
Camiguin	476	507	510	463	554	557
Lanao del Norte	56,275	51,591	47,224	41,419	37,444	39,063
Misamis Occidental	15,574	15,842	15,785	15,646	15,630	15,791
Misamis Oriental	6,225	5,834	6,076	6,040	6,168	6,440
Davao Region	**111,719**	**113,777**	**110,797**	**108,374**	**108,992**	**97,487**
Compostela Valley	24,796	25,686	25,627	24,252	25,094	23,149
Davao City	13,120	12,757	9,432	8,739	8,461	5,345
Davao Oriental	15,816	15,828	15,803	15,946	16,268	14,944
Davao del Sur	27,177	26,616	27,068	27,066	28,415	26,117
Davao del Norte	30,810	32,890	32,867	32,371	30,754	27,932
SOCCSKSARGEN	**314,632**	**306,243**	**325,102**	**310,865**	**319,878**	**328,341**
North Cotabato	117,109	113,335	119,867	118,150	122,042	122,857
Sarangani	16,708	16,276	15,328	14,302	13,799	13,956
South Cotabato	78,665	74,611	82,208	76,218	74,256	78,804
Sultan Kudarat	102,150	102,021	107,699	102,195	109,781	112,724
Caraga	**118,034**	**113,921**	**115,348**	**116,766**	**126,058**	**133,444**
Agusan del Norte	22,785	22,110	23,414	23,985	25,499	27,207
Agusan del Sur	45,550	41,300	43,175	43,762	47,633	52,727
Surigao del Norte	27,405	27,546	26,179	25,179	26,800	26,247
Surigao del Sur	22,294	22,965	22,580	23,840	26,126	27,263
ARMM	**174,073**	**171,532**	**186,145**	**199,735**	**196,511**	**199,359**
Basilan	1,487	1,393	1,510	1,435	1,240	1,270
Lanao del Sur	63,711	64,842	51,744	51,960	54,008	56,845
Maguindanao	103,675	100,497	127,984	141,502	136,593	137,672
Sulu	3,995	3,510	3,256	3,145	3,000	2,970
Tawi-tawi	1,205	1,290	1,651	1,693	1,670	602

Table 9. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**2,706,298**	**2,718,538**	**2,792,196**	**2,791,721**	**2,827,886**	**2,917,012**
CAR	**83,153**	**82,135**	**87,227**	**86,459**	**90,776**	**90,817**
Abra	12,336	12,466	12,642	12,652	12,684	13,720
Apayao	15,104	15,378	17,535	17,467	18,020	16,276
Benguet	5,098	4,893	5,150	5,232	5,300	5,340
Ifugao	13,224	12,922	13,451	13,952	14,804	15,994
Kalinga	29,951	29,112	30,460	29,110	32,084	32,138
Mountain Province	7,440	7,364	7,989	8,046	7,884	7,349
Ilocos Region	**232,722**	**234,561**	**244,007**	**244,708**	**237,958**	**237,839**
Ilocos Norte	51,723	51,165	52,617	53,034	50,155	50,963
Ilocos Sur	19,323	21,750	24,633	24,939	24,259	24,872
La Union	19,971	17,672	19,184	19,123	20,910	21,309
Pangasinan	141,705	143,974	147,573	147,612	142,634	140,695
Cagayan Valley	**394,857**	**394,449**	**420,641**	**426,455**	**433,709**	**428,617**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	114,884	111,372	114,739	109,979	137,466	132,627
Isabela	214,258	218,194	239,971	250,607	230,856	230,018
Nueva Vizcaya	51,744	52,547	51,853	51,589	51,768	52,182
Quirino	13,971	12,336	14,078	14,280	13,619	13,790
Central Luzon	**466,138**	**482,850**	**480,517**	**488,997**	**509,619**	**556,385**
Aurora	18,300	19,525	19,078	19,420	19,430	21,062
Bataan	26,395	27,530	27,315	28,363	29,329	29,142
Bulacan	54,125	52,781	51,565	51,053	52,532	53,021
Nueva Ecija	197,662	202,155	204,250	207,023	216,768	236,150
Pampanga	59,555	62,875	60,558	61,979	70,975	81,654
Tarlac	94,143	101,293	100,406	103,311	101,657	116,306
Zambales	15,958	16,691	17,345	17,848	18,928	19,050
CALABARZON	**84,057**	**84,049**	**84,346**	**76,906**	**74,458**	**75,511**
Batangas	13,386	13,270	12,414	9,955	9,338	8,060
Cavite	11,824	11,848	11,740	11,700	9,614	8,930
Laguna	23,106	23,288	24,577	23,950	23,730	27,500
Quezon	28,287	27,332	27,424	22,991	24,151	24,334
Rizal	7,454	8,311	8,191	8,310	7,625	6,687
MIMAROPA	**134,053**	**138,986**	**133,273**	**130,401**	**134,085**	**139,477**
Marinduque	3,494	3,538	3,523	3,092	3,409	3,344
Mindoro Occidental	39,639	40,783	37,479	35,627	36,232	41,582
Mindoro Oriental	53,050	56,276	54,674	56,143	56,550	57,265
Palawan	31,606	31,603	31,612	30,127	32,314	32,314
Romblon	6,264	6,786	5,985	5,412	5,580	4,972
Bicol Region	**165,833**	**170,075**	**188,089**	**192,037**	**183,904**	**196,373**
Albay	34,657	34,162	35,554	40,380	38,424	33,921
Camarines Norte	11,460	11,077	13,526	13,399	13,316	12,945
Camarines Sur	87,840	92,358	107,546	108,772	104,387	115,117
Catanduanes	4,427	5,380	3,933	3,682	3,932	5,720
Masbate	3,290	3,297	3,387	3,456	4,267	5,900
Sorsogon	24,159	23,801	24,143	22,348	19,578	22,770
Western Visayas	**294,314**	**294,302**	**304,977**	**299,341**	**323,802**	**308,409**
Aklan	19,689	20,964	22,337	21,194	21,356	20,687
Antique	48,657	36,167	39,584	43,015	45,715	46,172
Capiz	24,176	29,688	28,031	28,186	28,626	31,836
Guimaras	2,675	3,775	2,815	3,040	3,350	3,687
Iloilo	123,474	128,026	133,056	124,076	142,690	123,197
Negros Occidental	75,643	75,682	79,154	79,830	82,065	82,830

Table 9. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**42,250**	**47,236**	**48,548**	**46,415**	**49,473**	**51,618**
Bohol	21,021	25,515	26,584	24,447	26,922	28,732
Cebu	4,885	4,680	4,804	4,507	4,654	4,602
Negros Oriental	15,495	16,243	16,370	16,685	17,172	17,640
Siquijor	849	798	790	776	725	644
Eastern Visayas	**103,466**	**103,708**	**104,289**	**104,927**	**105,967**	**122,677**
Biliran	14,348	14,466	14,489	14,583	14,787	14,750
Eastern Samar	1,556	1,564	1,576	1,589	1,686	2,425
Leyte	66,254	66,326	66,405	66,633	67,004	82,579
Northern Samar	3,425	3,483	3,537	3,670	3,730	3,882
Southern Leyte	13,788	13,768	14,170	14,329	14,633	14,770
Samar	4,095	4,101	4,112	4,123	4,127	4,271
Zamboanga Peninsula	**92,854**	**91,473**	**89,614**	**91,707**	**84,348**	**86,920**
Zamboanga del Norte	14,805	13,510	13,231	13,234	13,405	13,168
Zamboanga del Sur	50,100	50,861	49,044	50,554	43,741	48,185
Zamboanga Sibugay	23,273	23,184	23,324	23,524	22,927	20,865
Zamboanga City	4,676	3,918	4,015	4,395	4,275	4,702
Northern Mindanao	**127,485**	**121,747**	**115,615**	**113,687**	**111,059**	**117,720**
Bukidnon	63,940	59,721	58,016	59,155	59,821	63,167
Camiguin	471	502	504	457	549	552
Lanao del Norte	42,680	40,756	36,239	33,429	29,943	32,869
Misamis Occidental	14,554	15,282	15,135	14,916	14,893	15,044
Misamis Oriental	5,840	5,486	5,721	5,730	5,853	6,088
Davao Region	**92,865**	**93,891**	**93,311**	**92,838**	**91,474**	**83,822**
Compostela Valley	22,289	22,175	21,709	21,723	21,488	19,703
Davao City	5,207	5,089	4,231	3,757	3,038	1,970
Davao Oriental	10,637	10,210	10,455	10,705	10,833	10,706
Davao del Sur	24,899	24,839	25,290	25,391	26,450	25,135
Davao del Norte	29,833	31,578	31,626	31,262	29,665	26,308
SOCCSKSARGEN	**256,459**	**250,838**	**260,775**	**250,687**	**251,932**	**259,508**
North Cotabato	85,145	83,821	84,128	83,747	85,078	87,772
Sarangani	8,329	9,655	9,255	9,073	9,001	9,173
South Cotabato	71,340	66,862	73,381	67,787	62,905	67,151
Sultan Kudarat	91,645	90,500	94,011	90,080	94,948	95,412
Caraga	**79,671**	**76,870**	**80,326**	**80,587**	**85,711**	**89,876**
Agusan del Norte	15,635	15,013	16,557	16,333	17,523	18,150
Agusan del Sur	28,955	27,445	29,595	29,090	29,890	32,449
Surigao del Norte	18,843	17,888	17,974	17,284	18,470	18,052
Surigao del Sur	16,238	16,524	16,200	17,880	19,828	21,225
ARMM	**56,121**	**51,368**	**56,641**	**65,569**	**59,611**	**71,443**
Basilan	417	380	460	600	565	536
Lanao del Sur	18,996	19,076	15,220	17,820	19,600	20,282
Maguindanao	36,708	31,912	40,961	47,149	39,446	50,625
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**1,340,020**	**1,287,883**	**1,334,449**	**1,278,700**	**1,332,044**	**1,355,877**
CAR	**13,078**	**12,296**	**12,944**	**12,916**	**13,245**	**27,318**
Abra	4,142	4,146	4,129	4,148	4,149	9,895
Apayao	5,269	3,854	4,653	4,850	5,100	12,668
Benguet	760	754	760	780	780	1,010
Ifugao	983	995	1,006	727	727	1,040
Kalinga	557	1,174	1,282	1,297	1,375	1,605
Mountain Province	1,367	1,373	1,114	1,114	1,114	1,100
Ilocos Region	**121,406**	**119,799**	**119,038**	**117,447**	**138,468**	**139,522**
Ilocos Norte	10,862	10,812	10,895	9,166	12,315	12,164
Ilocos Sur	23,782	22,260	21,500	21,700	22,256	21,601
La Union	12,995	13,015	12,941	12,941	13,165	13,867
Pangasinan	73,767	73,712	73,702	73,640	90,732	91,890
Cagayan Valley	**66,057**	**55,930**	**67,954**	**47,517**	**69,884**	**73,326**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	42,285	43,334	52,579	35,362	49,813	52,539
Isabela	19,982	9,068	11,394	8,155	14,451	15,192
Nueva Vizcaya	1,750	1,863	1,813	1,820	3,155	3,550
Quirino	2,040	1,665	2,168	2,180	2,465	2,045
Central Luzon	**88,738**	**86,879**	**85,235**	**82,023**	**83,414**	**84,528**
Aurora	2,925	2,380	2,172	2,300	2,130	2,180
Bataan	225	125	180	205	200	798
Bulacan	20,675	20,200	20,100	20,050	19,944	20,664
Nueva Ecija	41,465	41,344	40,200	38,200	38,850	38,700
Pampanga	3,005	3,220	3,175	3,242	3,528	3,504
Tarlac	12,157	11,324	11,238	9,828	9,479	9,782
Zambales	8,286	8,286	8,170	8,198	9,283	8,900
CALABARZON	**40,311**	**39,013**	**36,677**	**33,330**	**29,573**	**29,203**
Batangas	10,460	9,711	7,165	4,910	4,345	4,410
Cavite	2,850	2,890	2,750	2,600	2,321	1,890
Laguna	817	600	640	560	540	580
Quezon	25,219	24,720	24,924	24,044	21,383	21,411
Rizal	965	1,092	1,198	1,216	984	912
MIMAROPA	**120,825**	**115,689**	**109,346**	**100,406**	**104,310**	**108,326**
Marinduque	12,925	12,647	9,891	8,476	8,251	7,211
Mindoro Occidental	24,203	25,185	23,453	23,636	23,027	25,775
Mindoro Oriental	26,897	20,845	20,349	20,142	22,495	23,197
Palawan	48,733	48,347	48,818	42,372	44,245	48,103
Romblon	8,067	8,665	6,835	5,780	6,292	4,040
Bicol Region	**110,138**	**107,061**	**112,341**	**112,512**	**97,579**	**90,001**
Albay	11,317	10,279	11,848	11,148	9,750	8,106
Camarines Norte	5,380	4,038	6,104	7,651	7,102	6,525
Camarines Sur	42,190	35,720	34,940	37,715	31,890	32,145
Catanduanes	4,436	6,553	7,473	6,974	8,217	6,344
Masbate	36,020	40,792	42,502	42,482	32,448	29,750
Sorsogon	10,795	9,679	9,474	6,542	8,172	7,131
Western Visayas	**290,593**	**283,869**	**297,516**	**287,779**	**287,333**	**293,186**
Aklan	20,469	22,674	25,204	27,118	20,620	22,395
Antique	22,266	31,576	29,599	30,111	28,789	26,700
Capiz	90,471	79,894	76,251	80,308	78,248	76,035
Guimaras	14,286	13,554	16,535	15,182	15,244	15,998
Iloilo	116,244	110,356	121,912	106,010	114,572	120,918
Negros Occidental	26,857	25,815	28,015	29,050	29,860	31,140

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**54,268**	**32,662**	**40,888**	**35,435**	**50,011**	**45,889**
Bohol	49,396	28,673	36,521	31,329	45,537	41,809
Cebu	580	280	385	282	420	355
Negros Oriental	4,150	3,578	3,839	3,740	3,987	3,675
Siquijor	142	131	143	84	67	50
Eastern Visayas	**124,790**	**124,813**	**125,064**	**125,214**	**127,254**	**137,709**
Biliran	1,014	863	875	760	758	543
Eastern Samar	12,768	12,781	12,791	12,807	13,946	14,290
Leyte	37,011	37,055	37,111	37,134	37,865	46,147
Northern Samar	34,696	34,768	34,833	35,030	35,141	34,157
Southern Leyte	3,390	3,420	3,535	3,546	3,599	3,355
Samar	35,911	35,926	35,919	35,937	35,945	39,217
Zamboanga Peninsula	**59,012**	**63,647**	**66,788**	**66,878**	**56,829**	**61,358**
Zamboanga del Norte	15,740	19,581	21,731	17,854	19,357	19,085
Zamboanga del Sur	22,605	23,450	23,218	23,227	16,974	18,285
Zamboanga Sibugay	19,170	19,139	20,453	24,448	19,092	22,318
Zamboanga City	1,497	1,477	1,386	1,349	1,406	1,670
Northern Mindanao	**17,462**	**13,719**	**14,319**	**11,184**	**11,433**	**11,529**
Bukidnon	2,457	1,971	2,323	2,148	2,875	4,231
Camiguin	5	5	6	6	5	5
Lanao del Norte	13,595	10,835	10,985	7,990	7,501	6,194
Misamis Occidental	1,020	560	650	730	737	747
Misamis Oriental	385	348	355	310	315	352
Davao Region	**18,854**	**19,886**	**17,486**	**15,536**	**17,518**	**13,665**
Compostela Valley	2,507	3,511	3,918	2,529	3,606	3,446
Davao City	7,913	7,668	5,201	4,982	5,423	3,375
Davao Oriental	5,179	5,618	5,348	5,241	5,435	4,238
Davao del Sur	2,278	1,777	1,778	1,675	1,965	982
Davao del Norte	977	1,312	1,241	1,109	1,089	1,624
SOCCSKSARGEN	**58,173**	**55,405**	**64,327**	**60,178**	**67,946**	**68,833**
North Cotabato	31,964	29,514	35,739	34,403	36,964	35,085
Sarangani	8,379	6,621	6,073	5,229	4,798	4,783
South Cotabato	7,325	7,749	8,827	8,431	11,351	11,653
Sultan Kudarat	10,505	11,521	13,688	12,115	14,833	17,312
Caraga	**38,363**	**37,051**	**35,022**	**36,179**	**40,347**	**43,568**
Agusan del Norte	7,150	7,097	6,857	7,652	7,976	9,057
Agusan del Sur	16,595	13,855	13,580	14,672	17,743	20,278
Surigao del Norte	8,562	9,658	8,205	7,895	8,330	8,195
Surigao del Sur	6,056	6,441	6,380	5,960	6,298	6,038
ARMM	**117,952**	**120,164**	**129,504**	**134,166**	**136,900**	**127,916**
Basilan	1,070	1,013	1,050	835	675	734
Lanao del Sur	44,715	45,766	36,524	34,140	34,408	36,563
Maguindanao	66,967	68,585	87,023	94,353	97,147	87,047
Sulu	3,995	3,510	3,256	3,145	3,000	2,970
Tawi-tawi	1,205	1,290	1,651	1,693	1,670	602

Table 11. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**2,395,456**	**2,409,828**	**2,527,135**	**2,441,788**	**2,570,673**	**2,648,317**
CAR	**32,954**	**31,211**	**34,961**	**42,010**	**44,838**	**50,087**
Abra	6,826	6,855	6,362	6,735	6,758	6,460
Apayao	4,095	5,191	7,246	7,350	7,455	7,994
Benguet	59	56	55	55	55	53
Ifugao	13,097	10,119	11,479	11,972	11,972	18,537
Kalinga	3,782	4,036	4,507	9,516	12,164	10,577
Mountain Province	5,095	4,954	5,312	6,382	6,434	6,466
Ilocos Region	**52,869**	**53,837**	**56,305**	**67,298**	**68,680**	**72,115**
Ilocos Norte	11,250	12,225	12,399	12,320	12,863	13,464
Ilocos Sur	7,128	6,845	7,105	9,418	9,332	11,797
La Union	4,208	5,013	5,718	5,450	5,294	5,296
Pangasinan	30,283	29,754	31,083	40,110	41,191	41,558
Cagayan Valley	**273,562**	**247,142**	**316,411**	**258,180**	**361,779**	**369,159**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	60,251	43,913	57,115	58,512	63,936	77,174
Isabela	172,717	163,914	217,333	165,049	257,328	255,870
Nueva Vizcaya	15,574	13,787	15,608	11,421	14,729	13,127
Quirino	25,020	25,528	26,355	23,198	25,786	22,988
Central Luzon	**33,739**	**36,823**	**36,921**	**44,500**	**41,897**	**43,935**
Aurora	634	670	812	2,997	3,100	3,515
Bataan	330	318	345	949	945	1,282
Bulacan	963	1,200	1,039	1,040	939	729
Nueva Ecija	3,260	4,350	4,585	5,785	5,833	6,030
Pampanga	9,765	11,405	11,384	11,433	11,591	12,458
Tarlac	18,722	18,811	18,555	22,113	19,258	19,591
Zambales	65	69	201	183	231	330
CALABARZON	**35,403**	**36,480**	**37,298**	**36,365**	**30,583**	**32,618**
Batangas	6,500	8,835	9,395	9,566	9,217	8,210
Cavite	2,332	2,286	2,354	1,345	1,197	1,234
Laguna	990	540	566	1,055	1,211	1,640
Quezon	25,431	24,667	24,831	24,219	18,796	21,363
Rizal	150	152	152	180	162	171
MIMAROPA	**31,318**	**28,266**	**29,729**	**36,407**	**38,375**	**38,834**
Marinduque	1,583	1,597	1,613	1,541	1,211	997
Mindoro Occidental	12,240	11,801	11,554	13,518	13,779	14,187
Mindoro Oriental	4,420	1,361	975	589	782	1,071
Palawan	12,099	12,475	14,549	19,699	21,470	21,440
Romblon	976	1,032	1,038	1,060	1,133	1,139
Bicol Region	**88,429**	**81,762**	**81,068**	**80,237**	**80,789**	**89,513**
Albay	15,807	13,363	13,625	14,748	17,022	17,311
Camarines Norte	495	474	608	715	788	1,292
Camarines Sur	25,575	18,748	19,267	21,170	22,828	27,625
Catanduanes	200	216	222	264	273	466
Masbate	46,070	48,630	46,981	43,042	39,672	42,175
Sorsogon	282	331	365	298	206	644
Western Visayas	**77,440**	**81,827**	**88,700**	**107,030**	**120,400**	**130,949**
Aklan	349	241	211	735	730	988
Antique	840	303	2,088	2,748	2,745	2,737
Capiz	5,524	9,086	11,313	21,380	21,800	30,836
Guimaras	419	684	905	870	883	1,236
Iloilo	26,767	27,011	25,557	31,092	42,502	39,510
Negros Occidental	43,541	44,502	48,626	50,205	51,740	55,642

Table 11. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**241,833**	**244,699**	**244,259**	**246,463**	**239,745**	**248,902**
Bohol	19,545	15,686	14,842	15,225	13,963	15,860
Cebu	124,040	127,150	126,745	133,641	127,330	130,587
Negros Oriental	89,244	93,245	93,485	90,055	91,128	92,310
Siquijor	9,004	8,618	9,187	7,542	7,324	10,145
Eastern Visayas	**57,415**	**56,969**	**56,858**	**58,589**	**59,175**	**63,145**
Biliran	650	645	648	652	664	625
Eastern Samar	97	97	107	117	131	168
Leyte	39,691	39,803	39,895	40,001	40,232	44,293
Northern Samar	5,894	5,657	5,525	6,930	7,104	6,978
Southern Leyte	5,755	5,420	5,340	5,491	5,670	5,626
Samar	5,328	5,347	5,343	5,398	5,374	5,455
Zamboanga Peninsula	**176,155**	**184,992**	**183,005**	**163,365**	**160,386**	**154,101**
Zamboanga del Norte	56,720	62,449	57,389	43,588	50,838	49,975
Zamboanga del Sur	79,484	84,048	86,423	89,770	86,301	88,209
Zamboanga Sibugay	36,404	35,222	36,008	26,099	19,732	12,459
Zamboanga City	3,547	3,273	3,185	3,908	3,515	3,458
Northern Mindanao	**339,707**	**377,276**	**393,149**	**381,499**	**378,273**	**369,839**
Bukidnon	134,408	167,785	194,175	198,564	193,533	185,089
Camiguin	495	488	487	513	537	504
Lanao del Norte	135,700	129,436	125,041	107,830	104,581	104,040
Misamis Occidental	19,984	30,772	23,860	24,283	25,079	25,797
Misamis Oriental	49,120	48,795	49,586	50,309	54,543	54,409
Davao Region	**189,582**	**195,783**	**203,420**	**200,409**	**204,304**	**196,848**
Compostela Valley	36,758	37,778	39,812	41,713	38,231	39,088
Davao City	11,027	11,401	11,419	11,509	11,222	12,332
Davao Oriental	66,021	67,260	67,672	63,541	67,747	67,400
Davao del Sur	52,415	55,029	60,685	60,304	64,117	57,835
Davao del Norte	23,361	24,315	23,832	23,342	22,987	20,193
SOCCSKSARGEN	**433,379**	**421,326**	**418,019**	**398,343**	**419,039**	**418,594**
North Cotabato	122,031	115,829	123,033	119,228	125,773	127,343
Sarangani	69,692	71,038	66,850	62,793	64,136	77,488
South Cotabato	158,655	154,668	150,991	140,273	154,248	141,163
Sultan Kudarat	83,001	79,791	77,145	76,049	74,882	72,600
Caraga	**51,357**	**49,839**	**57,055**	**55,765**	**44,869**	**57,514**
Agusan del Norte	7,160	9,879	12,506	11,099	9,105	13,162
Agusan del Sur	37,412	33,030	37,304	37,896	28,829	36,940
Surigao del Norte	685	495	605	570	725	812
Surigao del Sur	6,100	6,435	6,640	6,200	6,210	6,600
ARMM	**280,314**	**281,596**	**289,977**	**265,328**	**277,541**	**312,164**
Basilan	2,564	2,465	2,836	2,528	2,342	1,928
Lanao del Sur	163,736	148,452	125,480	106,468	114,853	112,884
Maguindanao	111,216	127,757	158,735	153,197	156,837	194,507
Sulu	1,327	1,332	1,345	1,415	1,450	1,469
Tawi-tawi	1,471	1,590	1,581	1,720	2,059	1,376

Table 12. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**1,503,118**	**1,564,943**	**1,562,347**	**1,492,202**	**1,471,453**	**1,469,327**
CAR	**12,979**	**12,795**	**12,266**	**13,825**	**12,348**	**11,395**
Abra	6,815	6,825	6,342	6,665	6,688	6,390
Apayao	469	457	1,226	1,251	1,266	852
Benguet	52	50	49	49	49	47
Ifugao	2,258	1,880	2,076	2,006	2,006	1,986
Kalinga	315	172	350	1,032	1,102	1,050
Mountain Province	3,070	3,411	2,223	2,822	1,237	1,070
Ilocos Region	**17,382**	**17,198**	**16,968**	**17,420**	**17,190**	**18,227**
Ilocos Norte	4,700	5,029	5,088	5,120	4,990	5,240
Ilocos Sur	1,175	980	1,016	1,325	1,326	1,972
La Union	3,610	3,815	3,968	3,502	3,309	3,328
Pangasinan	7,897	7,374	6,896	7,473	7,565	7,687
Cagayan Valley	**26,896**	**28,496**	**32,373**	**27,918**	**28,006**	**27,871**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	11,567	8,242	11,417	11,482	11,476	11,616
Isabela	12,035	16,949	17,305	13,616	14,202	14,186
Nueva Vizcaya	2,169	2,064	2,376	1,796	1,278	1,544
Quirino	1,125	1,241	1,275	1,024	1,050	525
Central Luzon	**8,196**	**8,917**	**8,788**	**9,164**	**9,276**	**9,582**
Aurora	530	560	574	507	535	460
Bataan	280	280	284	416	348	551
Bulacan	963	1,200	1,006	880	864	689
Nueva Ecija	2,860	3,250	3,270	3,630	3,638	3,825
Pampanga	3,100	3,195	3,249	3,328	3,476	3,545
Tarlac	412	380	355	350	330	420
Zambales	51	52	50	53	85	92
CALABARZON	**7,874**	**12,895**	**13,952**	**12,807**	**12,917**	**16,352**
Batangas	3,630	8,260	8,530	7,830	7,915	7,500
Cavite	827	1,146	1,527	735	760	770
Laguna	425	462	478	695	775	1,075
Quezon	2,850	2,883	3,270	3,379	3,359	6,882
Rizal	142	144	147	168	108	125
MIMAROPA	**3,878**	**4,442**	**5,445**	**6,181**	**6,233**	**7,566**
Marinduque	784	792	801	770	591	670
Mindoro Occidental	1,840	1,770	1,674	2,194	1,933	2,733
Mindoro Oriental	62	34	32	33	44	303
Palawan	821	1,307	2,388	2,595	2,660	2,790
Romblon	371	539	550	589	1,005	1,070
Bicol Region	**49,401**	**52,187**	**50,592**	**46,479**	**43,446**	**48,973**
Albay	1,351	1,184	1,269	1,188	1,680	1,891
Camarines Norte	460	458	588	648	669	1,090
Camarines Sur	1,305	1,675	1,462	1,550	1,630	3,740
Catanduanes	90	102	112	154	161	381
Masbate	46,070	48,630	46,981	42,775	39,180	41,350
Sorsogon	125	138	180	164	126	521
Western Visayas	**40,038**	**40,722**	**43,497**	**45,988**	**46,276**	**47,186**
Aklan	43	50	39	93	119	140
Antique	250	79	416	454	535	499
Capiz	200	207	235	350	340	430
Guimaras	254	454	570	558	543	574
Iloilo	8,419	8,231	8,817	10,703	10,884	9,796
Negros Occidental	30,872	31,701	33,420	33,830	33,855	35,747

Table 12. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**230,827**	**233,892**	**231,992**	**235,094**	**230,400**	**240,010**
Bohol	18,437	14,332	13,591	13,981	13,708	14,952
Cebu	117,080	120,550	120,385	127,696	122,277	127,442
Negros Oriental	86,350	90,420	89,185	85,975	87,179	87,610
Siquijor	8,960	8,590	8,831	7,442	7,236	10,006
Eastern Visayas	**55,429**	**54,941**	**54,788**	**55,264**	**55,572**	**57,989**
Biliran	432	437	437	431	438	451
Eastern Samar	60	60	65	69	76	90
Leyte	37,960	38,020	38,078	38,131	38,306	40,897
Northern Samar	5,894	5,657	5,525	5,960	6,040	5,815
Southern Leyte	5,755	5,420	5,340	5,298	5,359	5,306
Samar	5,328	5,347	5,343	5,375	5,353	5,430
Zamboanga Peninsula	**173,954**	**181,222**	**176,162**	**157,218**	**155,086**	**142,632**
Zamboanga del Norte	56,486	61,861	56,369	43,399	50,528	48,565
Zamboanga del Sur	78,460	81,898	81,815	85,235	83,714	81,593
Zamboanga Sibugay	36,354	35,053	35,428	25,587	18,976	10,564
Zamboanga City	2,654	2,410	2,550	2,997	1,868	1,910
Northern Mindanao	**228,063**	**251,230**	**228,854**	**219,401**	**221,275**	**203,534**
Bukidnon	33,631	51,415	39,995	46,571	49,156	36,049
Camiguin	458	466	475	500	516	487
Lanao del Norte	130,552	125,074	121,676	105,280	101,741	97,320
Misamis Occidental	19,822	30,689	23,780	24,236	24,229	24,869
Misamis Oriental	43,600	43,586	42,928	42,814	45,633	44,809
Davao Region	**176,786**	**176,952**	**178,161**	**172,257**	**175,551**	**159,206**
Compostela Valley	33,060	31,627	32,473	33,167	29,444	30,448
Davao City	9,253	8,820	8,765	9,167	9,563	9,432
Davao Oriental	62,107	62,867	60,881	56,650	59,197	56,459
Davao del Sur	49,714	50,796	53,972	53,064	58,748	47,960
Davao del Norte	22,652	22,842	22,070	20,209	18,599	14,907
SOCCSKSARGEN	**211,883**	**225,486**	**210,472**	**196,406**	**188,697**	**174,765**
North Cotabato	56,137	59,864	62,671	65,533	66,004	52,448
Sarangani	50,377	52,396	48,543	44,962	39,430	50,324
South Cotabato	79,498	86,537	72,289	58,476	57,477	44,389
Sultan Kudarat	25,871	26,689	26,969	27,435	25,786	27,604
Caraga	**48,282**	**45,934**	**51,849**	**49,129**	**38,370**	**46,774**
Agusan del Norte	7,160	9,074	11,566	10,141	8,432	11,243
Agusan del Sur	34,692	30,185	33,478	32,793	23,623	29,280
Surigao del Norte	330	240	265	235	315	351
Surigao del Sur	6,100	6,435	6,540	5,960	6,000	5,900
ARMM	**211,250**	**217,634**	**246,188**	**227,651**	**230,810**	**257,265**
Basilan	2,564	2,465	2,836	2,528	2,342	1,928
Lanao del Sur	130,118	118,322	102,106	85,968	92,540	89,248
Maguindanao	75,770	93,925	138,320	136,020	132,419	163,244
Sulu	1,327	1,332	1,345	1,415	1,450	1,469
Tawi-tawi	1,471	1,590	1,581	1,720	2,059	1,376

Table 13. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**892,338**	**844,885**	**964,788**	**949,586**	**1,099,220**	**1,178,990**
CAR	**19,975**	**18,416**	**22,695**	**28,185**	**32,490**	**38,692**
Abra	11	30	20	70	70	70
Apayao	3,626	4,734	6,020	6,099	6,189	7,142
Benguet	7	6	6	6	6	6
Ifugao	10,839	8,239	9,403	9,966	9,966	16,551
Kalinga	3,467	3,864	4,157	8,484	11,062	9,527
Mountain Province	2,025	1,543	3,089	3,560	5,197	5,396
Ilocos Region	**35,487**	**36,639**	**39,337**	**49,878**	**51,490**	**53,888**
Ilocos Norte	6,550	7,196	7,311	7,200	7,873	8,224
Ilocos Sur	5,953	5,865	6,089	8,093	8,006	9,825
La Union	598	1,198	1,750	1,948	1,985	1,968
Pangasinan	22,386	22,380	24,187	32,637	33,626	33,871
Cagayan Valley	**246,666**	**218,646**	**284,038**	**230,262**	**333,773**	**341,288**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	48,684	35,671	45,698	47,030	52,460	65,558
Isabela	160,682	146,965	200,028	151,433	243,126	241,684
Nueva Vizcaya	13,405	11,723	13,232	9,625	13,451	11,583
Quirino	23,895	24,287	25,080	22,174	24,736	22,463
Central Luzon	**25,543**	**27,906**	**28,133**	**35,336**	**32,621**	**34,353**
Aurora	104	110	238	2,490	2,565	3,055
Bataan	50	38	61	533	597	731
Bulacan	-	-	33	160	75	40
Nueva Ecija	400	1,100	1,315	2,155	2,195	2,205
Pampanga	6,665	8,210	8,135	8,105	8,115	8,913
Tarlac	18,310	18,431	18,200	21,763	18,928	19,171
Zambales	14	17	151	130	146	238
CALABARZON	**27,529**	**23,585**	**23,346**	**23,558**	**17,666**	**16,266**
Batangas	2,870	575	865	1,736	1,302	710
Cavite	1,505	1,140	827	610	437	464
Laguna	565	78	88	360	436	565
Quezon	22,581	21,784	21,561	20,840	15,437	14,481
Rizal	8	8	5	12	54	46
MIMAROPA	**27,440**	**23,824**	**24,284**	**30,226**	**32,142**	**31,268**
Marinduque	799	805	812	771	620	327
Mindoro Occidental	10,400	10,031	9,880	11,324	11,846	11,454
Mindoro Oriental	4,358	1,327	943	556	738	768
Palawan	11,278	11,168	12,161	17,104	18,810	18,650
Romblon	605	493	488	471	128	69
Bicol Region	**39,028**	**29,575**	**30,476**	**33,758**	**37,343**	**40,540**
Albay	14,456	12,179	12,356	13,560	15,342	15,420
Camarines Norte	35	16	20	67	119	202
Camarines Sur	24,270	17,073	17,805	19,620	21,198	23,885
Catanduanes	110	114	110	110	112	85
Masbate	-	-	-	267	492	825
Sorsogon	157	193	185	134	80	123
Western Visayas	**37,402**	**41,105**	**45,203**	**61,042**	**74,124**	**83,763**
Aklan	306	191	172	642	611	848
Antique	590	224	1,672	2,294	2,210	2,238
Capiz	5,324	8,879	11,078	21,030	21,460	30,406
Guimaras	165	230	335	312	340	662
Iloilo	18,348	18,780	16,740	20,389	31,618	29,714
Negros Occidental	12,669	12,801	15,206	16,375	17,885	19,895

Table 13. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**11,006**	**10,807**	**12,267**	**11,369**	**9,345**	**8,892**
Bohol	1,108	1,354	1,251	1,244	255	908
Cebu	6,960	6,600	6,360	5,945	5,053	3,145
Negros Oriental	2,894	2,825	4,300	4,080	3,949	4,700
Siquijor	44	28	356	100	88	139
Eastern Visayas	**1,986**	**2,028**	**2,070**	**3,325**	**3,603**	**5,156**
Biliran	218	208	211	221	226	174
Eastern Samar	37	37	42	48	55	78
Leyte	1,731	1,783	1,817	1,870	1,926	3,396
Northern Samar	-	-	-	970	1,064	1,163
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	193	311	320
Samar	-	-	-	23	21	25
Zamboanga Peninsula	**2,201**	**3,770**	**6,843**	**6,147**	**5,300**	**11,469**
Zamboanga del Norte	234	588	1,020	189	310	1,410
Zamboanga del Sur	1,024	2,150	4,608	4,535	2,587	6,616
Zamboanga Sibugay	50	169	580	512	756	1,895
Zamboanga City	893	863	635	911	1,647	1,548
Northern Mindanao	**111,644**	**126,046**	**164,295**	**162,098**	**156,998**	**166,305**
Bukidnon	100,777	116,370	154,180	151,993	144,377	149,040
Camiguin	37	22	12	13	21	17
Lanao del Norte	5,148	4,362	3,365	2,550	2,840	6,720
Misamis Occidental	162	83	80	47	850	928
Misamis Oriental	5,520	5,209	6,658	7,495	8,910	9,600
Davao Region	**12,796**	**18,831**	**25,259**	**28,152**	**28,753**	**37,642**
Compostela Valley	3,698	6,151	7,339	8,546	8,787	8,640
Davao City	1,774	2,581	2,654	2,342	1,659	2,900
Davao Oriental	3,914	4,393	6,791	6,891	8,550	10,941
Davao del Sur	2,701	4,233	6,713	7,240	5,369	9,875
Davao del Norte	709	1,473	1,762	3,133	4,388	5,286
SOCCSKSARGEN	**221,496**	**195,840**	**207,547**	**201,937**	**230,342**	**243,829**
North Cotabato	65,894	55,965	60,362	53,695	59,769	74,895
Sarangani	19,315	18,642	18,307	17,831	24,706	27,164
South Cotabato	79,157	68,131	78,702	81,797	96,771	96,774
Sultan Kudarat	57,130	53,102	50,176	48,614	49,096	44,996
Caraga	**3,075**	**3,905**	**5,206**	**6,636**	**6,499**	**10,740**
Agusan del Norte	-	805	940	958	673	1,919
Agusan del Sur	2,720	2,845	3,826	5,103	5,206	7,660
Surigao del Norte	355	255	340	335	410	461
Surigao del Sur	-	-	100	240	210	700
ARMM	**69,064**	**63,962**	**43,789**	**37,677**	**46,731**	**54,899**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	33,618	30,130	23,374	20,500	22,313	23,636
Maguindanao	35,446	33,832	20,415	17,177	24,418	31,263
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

HIGHLIGHTS
2002-2007

1. **Abaca**. From 2002 to 2004, production of abaca grew by 8.70 percent annually as a result of high prices and good demand for the commodity. In 2005, local demand remained high, but foreign demand in the last quarter declined resulting in a 0.61 percent dip in production from its level in 2004. The adverse effects of 2006 typhoons Milenyo and Reming in the provinces of Catanduanes and Sorsogon and bunchy tops and mosaic diseases in Mahaplag, Leyte and Sogod, Southern Leyte further caused production to drop by 2.44 yearly through 2007. From 74 thousand MT in 2005 production contracted to 66 thousand MT in 2007. In spite of these developments, area planted continued to increase from 122 thousand hectares in 2002 to 136 thousand hectares in 2007. Average yield ranged from 0.49 MT per hectare in 2007 to 0.58 MT per hectare in 2004. Catanduanes, Leyte and Southern Leyte remained the top producers of abaca with shares of 20.49, 16.42 and 10.23 percent in the country's total production of the commodity, respectively.

2. **Coconut** Annual production of coconut increased steadily by 1.54 percent from 2002 to 2006. This growth was attributed to area expansion at an annual average rate of 1.20 percent and increased number of bearing trees by 1.75 percent annually during the same period. However, production was cut by 0.70 percent to 14.85 million MT in 2007 from 14.96 million MT in 2006. Average yield per bearing tree dropped by 1.66 percent to 43.85 kilograms in 2007 from 44.59 kilograms in 2006. The devastating effects of typhoons Milenyo and Reming in CALABARZON, MIMAROPA and BICOL Region, caused output and yield to decline. Davao Oriental was the top coconut producer in 2007 contributing 7.08 percent to the country's coconut production. Quezon, the second largest coconut producer, shared 6.57 percent to the country's production, was adversely affected by the typhoons in 2006.

3. **Coffee.** Area planted continuously decreased by 1.31 percent annually from 132.41 thousand hectares in 2002 to 123.98 thousand hectares in 2007. Also, the number of bearing trees dropped by 1.62 percent from 94 million trees in 2002 to 86 million trees in 2007. This slowed down production by 1.78 percent annually, from 107 thousand MT in 2002 to 98 thousand MT in 2007. Crop shifting to high value crops like Cavendish banana in Davao City and Compostela Valley, poor maintenance of farms as a result of previously low prices and weak export opportunities for coffee beans were cited for the dismal performance of the crop. Sultan Kudarat and Compostela Valley were the top coffee producers in the country with shares to the total 2007 harvest of 21.99 percent and 11.98 percent, respectively.

4. **Rubber**. In 2007, rubber production was estimated at 404.07 thousand MT, 50.94 percent higher compared to the 267.71 thousand MT in 2002. This could be attributed to the continuous upward movement of area and number of bearing trees with annual growth rates of 6.42 percent and 6.82 percent, respectively, from 2002 to 2007. The sustained high demand and price of natural rubber motivated tappings in the major producing provinces of North Cotabato, Zamboanga del Sur and Zamboanga Sibugay. The combined output of these provinces comprised 78.0 percent of the national production of rubber in 2007.

5. **Sugarcane**. Production of sugarcane was down by 8.67 percent from 24.35 million MT in 2006 to 22.24 million MT in 2007. Area harvested decreased by 2.38 percent, from 392.28 thousand hectares in 2006 to 382.96 thousand hectares in 2007. Aside from the decrease in area, the decline in output was traced to the early harvests in the last quarter of 2006 and the movement of harvest from the fourth quarter of 2007 to the first quarter of 2008 due to continuous rains that delayed harvesting in Negros Occidental, Iloilo and Cebu. The frequent rains experienced in the last quarter of 2007 also contributed to the drop in yield per hectare from 62.06 MT in 2006 to 58.06 MT per hectare in 2007 or by 6.45 percent. In 2007, Negros Occidental remained the top producing province, contributing 45.22 percent and 43.10 percent to the national production and harvest area, respectively.

6. **Tobacco**. The shifting of tobacco farmers to valuable cash crops like white and yellow corn, tomato, eggplant, mongo and peanut and other vegetables in the major producing provinces of Pangasinan, La Union and Ilocos Norte led to the decrease in area harvested by 9.35 percent to 23.86 thousand hectares in 2007 from 26.32 hectares in 2006. Average yield of 1.44 MT per hectare in 2007 was also lower by 1.37 percent compared to the 1.46 MT in 2006. Tobacco production, therefore, slid by 10.63 percent to 34.29 thousand MT in 2007 from 38.37 thousand MT in 2006. Ilocos Sur was the largest producer with a share of 39.52 percent to total tobacco production and 36.05 percent to total harvest area.

Table 14. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**63,028**	**69,765**	**74,465**	**74,014**	**69,802**	**66,437**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**7**	**14**	**14**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	7	14	14
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**10**	**6**	**13**	**31**	**48**	**53**
Aurora	10	6	13	31	48	53
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**37**	**52**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	0.28	1
Quezon	-	-	-	-	37	51
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**37**	**35**	**38**	**55**	**67**	**69**
Marinduque	4	5	6	3	6	6
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	32	26	29	50	56	55
Palawan	1	4	3	2	5	8
Romblon	0.10	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**17,942**	**20,243**	**21,947**	**19,934**	**20,328**	**17,145**
Albay	589	1,298	1,497	1,533	1,482	1,378
Camarines Norte	41	67	47	137	127	155
Camarines Sur	782	1,464	922	661	446	273
Catanduanes	14,766	15,202	17,246	15,160	16,136	13,615
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	1,764	2,212	2,235	2,443	2,136	1,723
Western Visayas	**447**	**851**	**790**	**1,131**	**1,579**	**1,338**
Aklan	396	585	589	802	1,061	823
Antique	2	8	13	16	41	60
Capiz	-	4	3	11	13	13
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	48	253	180	295	459	436
Negros Occidental	1	1	5	6	7	7

Table 14. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**164**	**191**	**311**	**605**	**390**	**470**
Bohol	3	14	28	9	7	22
Cebu	6	5	7	10	11	13
Negros Oriental	155	171	276	587	371	435
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**27,012**	**29,261**	**27,250**	**29,117**	**25,788**	**24,752**
Biliran	8	38	20	68	33	37
Eastern Samar	244	510	291	987	396	426
Leyte	7,646	9,713	11,969	11,143	12,043	10,906
Northern Samar	1,954	2,527	3,652	5,804	4,753	4,870
Southern Leyte	15,137	12,675	8,689	8,491	6,853	6,797
Samar	2,024	3,797	2,629	2,625	1,710	1,717
Zamboanga Peninsula	**111**	**123**	**113**	**148**	**113**	**221**
Zamboanga del Norte	11	15	32	58	37	41
Zamboanga del Sur	4	18	14	38	35	52
Zamboanga Sibugay	16	26	16	11	18	100
Zamboanga City	79	63	52	41	24	29
Northern Mindanao	**1,185**	**1,140**	**1,267**	**1,766**	**1,553**	**1,569**
Bukidnon	1,046	1,082	1,115	1,339	1,396	1,395
Camiguin	1	2	5	5	7	15
Lanao del Norte	72	3	45	61	37	40
Misamis Occidental	59	29	16	65	42	45
Misamis Oriental	7	24	86	296	71	74
Davao Region	**8,032**	**9,197**	**12,186**	**10,296**	**8,901**	**9,554**
Compostela Valley	462	113	360	181	119	808
Davao City	32	23	22	22	22	22
Davao Oriental	4,836	5,875	7,170	5,371	4,971	5,041
Davao del Sur	2,067	2,510	4,190	4,227	3,267	3,323
Davao del Norte	635	677	444	495	522	360
SOCCSKSARGEN	**536**	**985**	**816**	**866**	**709**	**727**
North Cotabato	3	3	7	8	10	9
Sarangani	343	552	367	405	200	203
South Cotabato	164	405	418	425	471	489
Sultan Kudarat	26	24	25	27	28	27
Caraga	**3,549**	**3,785**	**4,843**	**5,578**	**5,674**	**5,835**
Agusan del Norte	81	44	191	425	420	502
Agusan del Sur	1,298	962	924	1,010	1,209	1,264
Surigao del Norte	3	15	831	219	29	29
Surigao del Sur	2,167	2,763	2,897	3,925	4,016	4,040
ARMM	**4,003**	**3,948**	**4,892**	**4,480**	**4,602**	**4,638**
Basilan	-	-	-	0	2	61
Lanao del Sur	1,206	2,005	2,133	2,048	1,732	1,737
Maguindanao	725	506	219	102	62	61
Sulu	2,073	1,436	2,540	2,329	2,803	2,777
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	1	1	2

Table 15. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**14,068,495**	**14,294,203**	**14,366,184**	**14,824,585**	**14,957,910**	**14,852,927**
CAR	**827**	**773**	**776**	**798**	**834**	**861**
Abra	176	178	182	170	176	181
Apayao	228	188	196	221	225	239
Benguet	16	16	16	16	15	16
Ifugao	68	68	68	69	70	73
Kalinga	165	158	167	169	191	191
Mountain Province	173	165	147	155	158	162
Ilocos Region	**20,814**	**22,072**	**23,427**	**26,674**	**31,568**	**34,551**
Ilocos Norte	3,669	3,657	3,610	3,664	3,798	3,993
Ilocos Sur	1,584	1,631	1,979	2,888	4,128	4,799
La Union	1,057	1,122	1,476	1,512	2,075	1,965
Pangasinan	14,504	15,662	16,362	18,610	21,568	23,795
Cagayan Valley	**49,085**	**48,944**	**56,875**	**66,151**	**75,549**	**79,326**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	30,665	30,632	31,830	33,140	34,405	36,133
Isabela	11,159	10,777	17,327	25,079	29,616	30,314
Nueva Vizcaya	5,155	5,265	5,319	5,552	9,174	10,638
Quirino	2,106	2,269	2,399	2,379	2,355	2,240
Central Luzon	**180,858**	**167,685**	**179,493**	**173,059**	**183,655**	**182,403**
Aurora	176,135	162,867	174,869	167,371	177,615	176,187
Bataan	2,402	2,468	2,317	3,259	3,479	3,470
Bulacan	412	483	537	580	608	624
Nueva Ecija	612	608	622	638	690	727
Pampanga	113	163	169	173	178	185
Tarlac	326	338	342	354	368	383
Zambales	858	759	636	684	716	827
CALABARZON	**1,598,126**	**1,554,213**	**1,515,605**	**1,483,600**	**1,456,735**	**1,247,032**
Batangas	155,291	152,782	135,157	133,001	124,938	129,802
Cavite	38,373	38,876	39,343	40,260	37,983	38,460
Laguna	107,043	106,750	104,288	102,842	102,409	102,153
Quezon	1,296,689	1,255,072	1,236,076	1,206,761	1,190,722	975,960
Rizal	730	732	740	736	683	658
MIMAROPA	**651,562**	**629,356**	**628,285**	**667,150**	**666,398**	567,161
Marinduque	140,685	134,032	126,522	142,567	139,315	55,836
Mindoro Occidental	9,648	9,861	9,066	8,872	8,521	8,772
Mindoro Oriental	106,058	108,494	105,426	118,965	115,319	116,614
Palawan	139,105	139,108	151,834	151,994	154,023	171,388
Romblon	256,064	237,862	235,437	244,752	249,221	214,550
Bicol Region	**1,042,786**	**1,246,495**	**1,197,506**	**1,185,327**	**1,219,374**	**959,358**
Albay	179,307	207,158	172,516	183,246	178,853	144,138
Camarines Norte	160,998	183,543	205,066	208,889	210,855	214,207
Camarines Sur	364,530	423,723	400,468	362,263	383,795	184,116
Catanduanes	1,476	2,031	1,854	2,244	2,455	2,449
Masbate	108,839	194,670	183,430	185,248	221,366	280,716
Sorsogon	227,636	235,369	234,171	243,436	222,051	133,732
Western Visayas	**502,640**	**493,256**	**495,004**	**500,013**	**488,401**	**483,067**
Aklan	107,571	111,559	111,627	112,265	113,662	113,090
Antique	70,268	69,026	61,607	63,536	66,508	67,175
Capiz	88,937	78,514	91,689	88,155	86,758	87,112
Guimaras	27,858	24,214	21,371	21,909	20,373	21,183
Iloilo	74,155	72,526	76,339	79,499	80,163	81,169
Negros Occidental	133,850	137,416	132,372	134,650	120,936	113,338

Table 15. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**330,514**	**340,520**	**359,213**	**354,190**	**377,016**	**396,696**
Bohol	111,419	120,157	123,962	116,265	127,367	143,361
Cebu	83,057	80,568	78,520	79,906	79,386	84,068
Negros Oriental	127,904	131,689	148,628	149,463	161,402	160,395
Siquijor	8,134	8,107	8,103	8,556	8,862	8,872
Eastern Visayas	**1,690,953**	**1,737,326**	**1,743,178**	**1,764,645**	**1,760,079**	**1,778,045**
Biliran	35,920	37,475	39,605	41,601	42,655	50,668
Eastern Samar	268,651	270,772	271,486	275,652	277,165	277,077
Leyte	702,461	729,391	720,313	726,891	729,530	730,471
Northern Samar	286,469	289,446	292,848	298,823	298,325	301,091
Southern Leyte	113,030	116,543	120,712	120,483	123,193	128,894
Samar	284,422	293,699	298,213	301,195	289,210	289,844
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,251,103**	**1,262,631**	**1,286,013**	**1,637,823**	**1,723,659**	**1,766,479**
Zamboanga del Norte	372,241	370,296	377,264	706,395	761,147	759,253
Zamboanga del Sur	447,634	457,447	462,381	475,515	500,990	561,113
Zamboanga Sibugay	223,481	222,507	222,960	222,388	212,952	213,263
Zamboanga City	207,747	212,381	223,408	233,524	248,571	232,850
Northern Mindanao	**1,486,981**	**1,484,132**	**1,494,231**	**1,548,758**	**1,491,120**	**1,669,281**
Bukidnon	23,830	23,242	34,225	34,275	41,773	44,964
Camiguin	92,112	95,678	88,120	95,789	82,745	91,786
Lanao del Norte	524,252	499,385	500,671	503,345	491,079	559,159
Misamis Occidental	381,066	392,999	417,982	450,394	428,970	479,237
Misamis Oriental	465,721	472,828	453,233	464,957	446,554	494,135
Davao Region	**2,495,382**	**2,452,447**	**2,492,410**	**2,493,554**	**2,497,515**	**2,581,103**
Compostela Valley	256,076	263,615	280,974	276,019	280,687	277,904
Davao City	239,164	208,137	203,509	210,097	225,349	216,352
Davao Oriental	1,069,734	1,064,313	1,060,597	1,031,714	1,013,742	1,051,984
Davao del Sur	755,739	729,457	748,346	751,908	760,746	808,383
Davao del Norte	174,670	186,925	198,984	223,816	216,991	226,479
SOCCSKSARGEN	**764,926**	**800,997**	**784,385**	**779,317**	**810,160**	**854,581**
North Cotabato	128,236	164,190	172,821	171,406	174,898	177,071
Sarangani	351,342	350,847	337,619	334,890	355,538	382,354
South Cotabato	155,340	156,902	148,116	153,703	142,510	146,295
Sultan Kudarat	130,008	129,058	125,829	119,318	137,214	148,861
Caraga	**887,722**	**929,556**	**955,382**	**973,115**	**995,136**	**1,010,275**
Agusan del Norte	128,462	134,879	141,509	139,529	148,647	161,786
Agusan del Sur	44,725	43,311	40,707	40,726	41,810	42,941
Surigao del Norte	287,548	298,732	320,776	338,726	351,301	349,803
Surigao del Sur	426,987	452,635	452,390	454,134	453,378	455,745
ARMM	**1,114,216**	**1,123,802**	**1,154,403**	**1,170,409**	**1,180,709**	**1,242,708**
Basilan	174,939	193,848	209,297	209,986	210,567	217,769
Lanao del Sur	170,938	165,913	170,098	169,897	170,338	169,860
Maguindanao	407,206	419,397	419,870	432,088	440,361	498,522
Sulu	210,838	204,469	201,821	202,512	203,538	206,360
Tawi-tawi	150,295	140,175	153,317	155,926	155,905	150,196

Table 16. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**107,080**	**106,388**	**102,865**	**105,847**	**104,093**	**97,877**
CAR	**6,339**	**5,766**	**5,622**	**6,010**	**6,346**	**6,252**
Abra	66	64	62	59	57	56
Apayao	91	42	21	22	19	14
Benguet	488	484	473	467	457	468
Ifugao	1,143	1,119	1,125	1,119	1,120	1,114
Kalinga	4,068	3,571	3,506	3,765	4,065	4,022
Mountain Province	482	486	436	578	628	579
Ilocos Region	**68**	**72**	**75**	**78**	**85**	**88**
Ilocos Norte	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	42	44	46	45	46	43
La Union	21	22	24	29	34	41
Pangasinan	4	4	4	4	3	3
Cagayan Valley	**2,257**	**2,087**	**1,550**	**677**	**1,040**	**1,062**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	54	57	55	51	54	59
Isabela	426	312	42	29	31	30
Nueva Vizcaya	1,394	1,364	1,195	534	894	914
Quirino	384	355	257	63	62	60
Central Luzon	**2,010**	**1,778**	**1,708**	**1,627**	**1,534**	**1,591**
Aurora	274	254	266	257	255	258
Bataan	337	337	335	315	316	319
Bulacan	1,398	1,187	1,106	1,054	963	1,014
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	0.47	0.45	0.45	0.45	1	1
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**12,648**	**12,953**	**12,324**	**10,806**	**10,276**	**8,819**
Batangas	3,211	3,255	2,692	2,195	1,574	1,296
Cavite	7,321	7,637	7,649	7,259	7,515	6,860
Laguna	405	374	350	323	271	72
Quezon	1,527	1,500	1,443	877	839	521
Rizal	184	187	190	152	77	69
MIMAROPA	**223**	**214**	**203**	**202**	**205**	**206**
Marinduque	28	29	30	30	33	30
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	97	86	75	73	68	67
Palawan	98	99	98	99	103	109
Romblon	0.50	0.45	0.43	0.41	0.25	-
Bicol Region	**515**	**497**	**418**	**382**	**366**	**340**
Albay	120	98	99	100	96	95
Camarines Norte	35	32	31	28	40	33
Camarines Sur	64	43	38	36	38	21
Catanduanes	2	3	2	2	2	2
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	293	321	249	215	190	189
Western Visayas	**6,306**	**6,241**	**6,336**	**6,095**	**6,004**	**5,835**
Aklan	9	10	9	3	4	3
Antique	51	44	41	37	36	34
Capiz	1,852	1,807	1,834	1,774	1,750	1,666
Guimaras	8	8	8	8	21	18
Iloilo	3,406	3,402	3,517	3,435	3,382	3,308
Negros Occidental	980	971	927	838	812	805

Table 16. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**786**	**742**	**718**	**585**	**364**	**314**
Bohol	79	68	57	17	10	6
Cebu	11	10	8	6	3	1
Negros Oriental	694	661	647	559	349	307
Siquijor	3	3	6	3	2	1
Eastern Visayas	**219**	**222**	**217**	**212**	**207**	**197**
Biliran	7	7	7	6	6	5
Eastern Samar	6	6	6	6	7	6
Leyte	156	158	156	153	150	137
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	43	44	42	42	40	45
Samar	7	7	6	5	5	4
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,376**	**1,347**	**1,356**	**1,372**	**1,368**	**1,337**
Zamboanga del Norte	701	719	776	820	848	879
Zamboanga del Sur	254	234	217	197	182	145
Zamboanga Sibugay	120	126	130	136	136	131
Zamboanga City	302	268	233	219	201	183
Northern Mindanao	**6,286**	**6,201**	**6,108**	**6,037**	**6,292**	**6,287**
Bukidnon	4,817	4,699	4,691	4,679	4,954	4,971
Camiguin	68	58	47	39	32	27
Lanao del Norte	604	672	650	630	611	616
Misamis Occidental	45	32	26	23	23	22
Misamis Oriental	753	740	694	667	673	651
Davao Region	**33,825**	**33,162**	**30,586**	**29,769**	**28,839**	**24,466**
Compostela Valley	16,604	16,051	13,927	13,069	12,450	11,726
Davao City	8,717	8,595	8,278	8,413	8,288	4,794
Davao Oriental	1,686	1,698	1,693	1,682	1,660	1,619
Davao del Sur	5,572	5,530	5,400	5,353	5,231	5,152
Davao del Norte	1,246	1,288	1,288	1,252	1,210	1,176
SOCCSKSARGEN	**19,151**	**19,875**	**20,814**	**27,187**	**27,047**	**27,123**
North Cotabato	2,247	2,287	2,430	4,056	3,616	2,906
Sarangani	426	272	360	440	490	509
South Cotabato	3,033	3,720	3,141	2,654	2,181	2,182
Sultan Kudarat	13,444	13,597	14,883	20,038	20,759	21,527
Caraga	**4,281**	**4,291**	**4,312**	**3,850**	**3,120**	**3,115**
Agusan del Norte	519	532	549	511	530	610
Agusan del Sur	520	509	511	514	495	483
Surigao del Norte	21	13	12	12	12	22
Surigao del Sur	3,220	3,237	3,241	2,814	2,082	2,001
ARMM	**10,791**	**10,941**	**10,517**	**10,958**	**11,000**	**10,844**
Basilan	2,246	2,591	2,105	2,057	2,090	2,105
Lanao del Sur	253	260	282	292	299	294
Maguindanao	3,383	3,186	3,170	3,648	3,649	3,360
Sulu	4,760	4,753	4,826	4,829	4,839	4,942
Tawi-tawi	149	151	134	132	124	143

Table 17. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**267,712**	**273,979**	**311,294**	**315,636**	**351,556**	**404,072**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**14**	**11**	**32**	**82**	**261**	**4**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	14	11	32	82	255	3
Quezon	-	-	-	-	6	1
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**7**	**14**	**14**	**14**	**15**	**15**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	7	14	14	14	15	15
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**147,248**	**145,928**	**143,185**	**145,873**	**152,357**	**175,054**
Zamboanga del Norte	13,212	12,601	12,993	14,428	14,578	14,528
Zamboanga del Sur	55,036	54,644	50,794	49,461	50,305	69,290
Zamboanga Sibugay	77,221	77,018	77,812	80,416	85,835	89,516
Zamboanga City	1,779	1,665	1,585	1,567	1,639	1,721
Northern Mindanao	**9,853**	**9,692**	**9,675**	**9,693**	**10,156**	**10,183**
Bukidnon	9,796	9,627	9,591	9,512	9,903	9,923
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	22	27	39	43	47	60
Misamis Oriental	35	37	45	138	206	200
Davao Region	**13,616**	**15,390**	**15,597**	**15,878**	**16,036**	**16,376**
Compostela Valley	7,235	8,951	9,915	10,540	10,803	11,549
Davao City	2,274	2,338	1,652	1,469	1,367	1,165
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	2
Davao del Sur	2,557	2,590	2,550	2,443	2,517	2,432
Davao del Norte	1,550	1,512	1,480	1,426	1,350	1,228
SOCCSKSARGEN	**53,918**	**60,022**	**99,302**	**100,423**	**129,995**	**157,134**
North Cotabato	53,510	59,483	98,719	99,810	129,318	156,388
Sarangani	229	340	366	386	437	494
South Cotabato	41	40	41	28	27	29
Sultan Kudarat	139	160	176	198	213	223
Caraga	**16,958**	**17,247**	**16,888**	**16,604**	**14,757**	**15,420**
Agusan del Norte	34	36	34	33	31	26
Agusan del Sur	16,901	17,189	16,832	16,550	14,693	15,340
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	23	22	22	22	33	54
ARMM	**26,097**	**25,676**	**26,602**	**27,068**	**27,979**	**29,884**
Basilan	21,544	21,228	22,075	22,619	23,856	25,914
Lanao del Sur	4,471	4,367	4,454	4,384	4,071	3,921
Maguindanao	82	81	73	64	52	50
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 18. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**21,417,288**	**23,978,373**	**25,579,214**	**22,917,674**	**24,345,106**	**22,235,297**
CAR	**475**	**480**	**478**	**9,315**	**9,498**	**9,564**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	8,860	8,995	9,062
Mountain Province	475	480	478	455	503	502
Ilocos Region	**9,258**	**18,293**	**18,789**	**18,534**	**18,784**	**19,001**
Ilocos Norte	584	8,997	9,023	8,925	9,089	9,200
Ilocos Sur	306	491	959	1,307	1,744	2,170
La Union	106	558	1,004	1,123	1,191	1,253
Pangasinan	8,263	8,248	7,804	7,179	6,759	6,378
Cagayan Valley	**157,757**	**246,888**	**332,237**	**222,029**	**246,278**	**260,558**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	154,336	240,325	304,759	197,128	181,060	193,733
Isabela	3,016	6,337	27,303	24,398	64,565	66,327
Nueva Vizcaya	395	215	164	142	134	100
Quirino	10	11	12	360	519	397
Central Luzon	**1,531,828**	**1,427,670**	**1,368,585**	**1,202,298**	**1,065,434**	**899,692**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	5,995	5,998
Bulacan	610	500	600	700	385	220
Nueva Ecija	33	29	34	2,500	2,650	2,782
Pampanga	526,362	466,827	714,087	721,171	433,772	347,930
Tarlac	1,004,686	960,157	653,702	477,772	622,465	542,581
Zambales	137	157	163	155	167	181
CALABARZON	**1,925,462**	**1,657,150**	**1,915,046**	**1,765,611**	**2,046,536**	**2,197,814**
Batangas	1,893,722	1,626,011	1,886,878	1,742,202	2,016,623	2,171,237
Cavite	31,441	30,252	25,500	21,424	20,666	17,145
Laguna	298	887	2,668	1,985	9,247	9,432
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**218,609**	**317,333**	**363,174**	**284,065**	**298,460**	**246,222**
Albay	67,806	68,669	66,769	68,525	67,800	60,473
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	150,800	248,661	296,403	215,537	230,657	185,747
Catanduanes	0.36	0.38	0.35	0.32	0.34	0.29
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	3	2	2	2	2	2
Western Visayas	**11,130,645**	**12,755,236**	**13,714,827**	**13,072,226**	**13,416,415**	**11,494,675**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	1,685	60,352	61,129	60,744	57,562	56,355
Capiz	455,727	576,280	681,463	643,049	497,391	580,288
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	632,013	856,614	970,949	880,872	962,740	803,777
Negros Occidental	10,041,219	11,261,991	12,001,286	11,487,560	11,898,723	10,054,255

Table 18. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,977,635**	**2,271,373**	**2,444,124**	**2,079,900**	**2,544,100**	**2,895,476**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	384,778	460,114	463,607	412,094	476,588	343,050
Negros Oriental	1,592,857	1,811,259	1,980,517	1,667,806	2,067,512	2,552,426
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**443,400**	**559,886**	**557,990**	**499,595**	**533,863**	**400,743**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3	2
Leyte	443,366	559,857	557,960	499,564	533,831	400,712
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	0.24	0.30	0.36	0.37	0.42	0.44
Samar	31	26	26	27	28	28
Zamboanga Peninsula	**638**	**601**	**642**	**609**	**576**	**487**
Zamboanga del Norte	200	213	284	299	313	289
Zamboanga del Sur	244	203	179	139	102	45
Zamboanga Sibugay	51	49	47	43	41	39
Zamboanga City	143	136	132	129	121	115
Northern Mindanao	**2,643,022**	**3,165,902**	**3,583,496**	**2,875,321**	**3,100,493**	**2,559,587**
Bukidnon	2,643,022	3,165,902	3,583,270	2,868,411	3,099,290	2,559,437
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Oriental	-	-	226	6,910	1,203	150
Davao Region	**544,962**	**531,162**	**594,260**	**358,907**	**501,087**	**616,195**
Compostela Valley	367	380	337	320	291	259
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	4	4	5
Davao del Sur	544,596	530,726	593,808	358,461	500,656	615,785
Davao del Norte	-	56	114	122	136	147
SOCCSKSARGEN	**802,264**	**964,968**	**611,087**	**495,563**	**537,014**	**576,349**
North Cotabato	632,738	795,503	436,018	376,581	398,118	405,527
Sarangani	85,585	81,791	78,588	57,073	66,835	68,800
South Cotabato	59,752	64,420	73,716	40,135	50,114	48,880
Sultan Kudarat	24,188	23,254	22,766	21,774	21,947	53,141
Caraga	**31**	**30**	**32**	**21**	**14**	**12**
Agusan del Norte	5	3	4	2	2	2
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	26	27	28	19	12	10
ARMM	**31,301**	**61,401**	**74,446**	**33,681**	**26,555**	**58,922**
Basilan	2	16	21	20	19	19
Lanao del Sur	31,280	61,364	74,405	33,206	26,080	35,280
Maguindanao	-	1	2	437	437	23,601
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	19	20	19	18	18	22

Table 19. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**50,174**	**52,903**	**48,308**	**45,093**	**38,368**	**34,289**
CAR	**793**	**796**	**852**	**887**	**840**	**925**
Abra	782	788	802	837	787	871
Apayao	5	2	2	1	1	1
Benguet	-	-	43	44	46	47
Ifugao	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**36,798**	**38,736**	**35,138**	**31,068**	**30,154**	**25,028**
Ilocos Norte	3,457	2,529	2,325	2,270	2,212	2,109
Ilocos Sur	13,152	12,931	13,014	11,629	11,431	13,553
La Union	9,501	10,387	9,452	8,830	7,590	5,899
Pangasinan	10,688	12,890	10,347	8,338	8,922	3,467
Cagayan Valley	**7,859**	**7,688**	**9,574**	**10,076**	**3,855**	**7,048**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,606	1,770	2,425	2,080	648	2,488
Isabela	6,237	5,908	7,144	7,944	3,115	4,397
Nueva Vizcaya	17	10	5	2	82	115
Quirino	-	-	-	49	10	48
Central Luzon	**449**	**434**	**419**	**407**	**163**	**142**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	449	434	419	407	163	142
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**2,490**	**3,534**	**899**	**1,372**	**2,317**	**200**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	2,449	3,492	859	1,340	2,308	192
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	42	42	40	32	9	8
Bicol Region	**9**	**9**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	9	9	8	9	10	11
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**398**	**346**	**306**	**241**	**253**	**278**
Aklan	1	1	1	-	-	-
Antique	6	6	5	3	8	15
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	17	27	15	2	2	-
Iloilo	31	295	267	217	225	246
Negros Occidental	343	18	19	19	19	18

Table 19. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**218**	**194**	**174**	**137**	**61**	**23**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	194	177	153	118	44	11
Negros Oriental	23	16	20	19	17	12
Siquijor	2	1	1	1	0.11	0.10
Eastern Visayas	**20**	**21**	**24**	**27**	**27**	**26**
Biliran	1	1	2	3	3	2
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	18	19	20	22	21	20
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	2	2
Samar	0.37	0.40	0.42	1	1	2
Zamboanga Peninsula	**15**	**16**	**18**	**19**	**19**	**23**
Zamboanga del Norte	2	2	3	3	2	2
Zamboanga del Sur	7	8	9	10	10	11
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	5	5	6	6.26	10.01
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	0.50	0.39
Northern Mindanao	**846**	**829**	**626**	**587**	**442**	**375**
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Oriental	846	829	626	587	442	375
Davao Region	**30**	**28**	**26**	**25**	**25**	**25**
Compostela Valley	8	6	6	4	4	3
Davao City	3	3	3	2	2	2
Davao Oriental	6	6	6	5	5	5
Davao del Sur	11	10	9	9	9	10
Davao del Norte	3	3	3	4	5	5
SOCCSKSARGEN	**65**	**90**	**69**	**70**	**70**	**70**
North Cotabato	22	36	36	39	39	39
Sarangani	15	18	14	13	13	13
South Cotabato	21	21	7	7	7	8
Sultan Kudarat	6	16	11	11	12	9
Caraga	**24**	**25**	**23**	**24**	**19**	**14**
Agusan del Norte	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	10	10	10	10	7	3
Surigao del Norte	5	5	5	5	4	4
Surigao del Sur	8	9	9	9	8	7
ARMM	**160**	**158**	**152**	**145**	**113**	**100**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maguindanao	160	158	152	145	113	100
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 20. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**121,941**	**121,476**	**127,461**	**135,966**	**135,883**	**136,049**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**800**	**800**	**600**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	800	800	600
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1**	**1**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	1	1	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**120**	**191**	**184**	**234**	**434**	**480**
Aurora	120	191	184	234	434	480
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**26**	**26**	**26**	**26**	**109**	**199**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	15	15	15	15	14	32
Quezon	10	10	10	10	86	167
Rizal	1	1	1	1	9	-
MIMAROPA	**406**	**608**	**850**	**1,119**	**1,134**	**1,122**
Marinduque	73	109	77	77	76	70
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	290	416	515	646	662	669
Palawan	29	71	245	383	383	383
Romblon	13	13	13	13	13	-
Bicol Region	**44,606**	**43,318**	**42,181**	**42,832**	**42,832**	**42,663**
Albay	4,914	4,824	5,136	5,369	5,369	5,300
Camarines Norte	988	994	1,013	1,024	1,025	1,024
Camarines Sur	6,716	6,705	6,563	6,679	6,679	6,679
Catanduanes	21,812	21,877	22,184	22,384	22,384	22,384
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	10,175	8,918	7,284	7,375	7,375	7,276
Western Visayas	**3,485**	**3,515**	**3,824**	**4,260**	**4,151**	**4,020**
Aklan	1,509	1,517	1,576	1,705	1,705	1,546
Antique	816	823	897	901	946	974
Capiz	127	128	206	394	200	200
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	1,015	1,025	1,115	1,221	1,271	1,271
Negros Occidental	18	22	29	39	29	29

Table 20. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**2,470**	**2,561**	**2,707**	**3,084**	**3,084**	**3,087**
Bohol	130	130	158	185	185	185
Cebu	50	50	85	162	162	162
Negros Oriental	2,287	2,378	2,462	2,737	2,737	2,740
Siquijor	2	2	2	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**38,079**	**38,665**	**42,069**	**44,952**	**44,777**	**45,068**
Biliran	202	317	748	1,217	1,241	1,531
Eastern Samar	2,088	2,259	2,861	2,983	2,989	2,989
Leyte	15,994	16,090	16,381	16,776	16,570	16,570
Northern Samar	8,419	8,560	10,189	11,624	11,624	11,624
Southern Leyte	10,131	10,164	10,223	10,228	10,228	10,228
Samar	1,244	1,274	1,667	2,125	2,125	2,126
Zamboanga Peninsula	**907**	**1,065**	**1,645**	**1,728**	**1,874**	**1,885**
Zamboanga del Norte	555	591	811	876	876	884
Zamboanga del Sur	112	132	210	348	348	316
Zamboanga Sibugay	160	262	448	308	453	488
Zamboanga City	80	80	176	197	197	197
Northern Mindanao	**4,139**	**4,403**	**4,822**	**4,971**	**4,988**	**4,993**
Bukidnon	3,004	3,049	3,214	3,075	3,075	3,080
Camiguin	236	262	210	253	253	253
Lanao del Norte	300	358	469	644	660	660
Misamis Occidental	320	305	541	644	644	644
Misamis Oriental	281	430	387	356	356	356
Davao Region	**9,301**	**9,776**	**10,477**	**10,953**	**10,088**	**10,120**
Compostela Valley	242	242	394	569	366	405
Davao City	21	21	19	665	20	20
Davao Oriental	6,191	5,903	6,119	6,359	6,359	6,359
Davao del Sur	2,751	3,512	3,940	3,248	3,248	3,248
Davao del Norte	98	98	4	112	95	88
SOCCSKSARGEN	**2,669**	**2,827**	**3,332**	**3,894**	**3,949**	**4,018**
North Cotabato	36	46	100	138	61	58
Sarangani	1,122	1,149	1,308	1,593	1,593	1,593
South Cotabato	1,503	1,625	1,917	2,155	2,287	2,356
Sultan Kudarat	8	8	8	8	8	11
Caraga	**6,122**	**6,301**	**7,746**	**9,181**	**9,735**	**9,891**
Agusan del Norte	179	341	3,112	2,561	3,115	3,250
Agusan del Sur	2,944	2,952	1,307	3,139	3,139	3,160
Surigao del Norte	274	279	332	362	362	362
Surigao del Sur	2,725	2,729	2,995	3,119	3,119	3,119
ARMM	**9,610**	**8,219**	**7,599**	**7,930**	**7,927**	**7,902**
Basilan	38	56	147	241	241	241
Lanao del Sur	1,288	2,220	2,169	2,409	2,411	2,450
Maguindanao	1,561	1,091	428	204	200	105
Sulu	6,723	4,853	4,854	5,069	5,069	5,100
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	6	6	6

Table 21. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**3,181,670**	**3,216,528**	**3,258,576**	**3,243,278**	**3,337,378**	**3,359,777**
CAR	**266**	**266**	**270**	**270**	**272**	**280**
Abra	64	64	65	65	65	65
Apayao	42	42	42	42	43	50
Benguet	9	9	9	9	9	9
Ifugao	20	20	20	20	20	21
Kalinga	81	81	84	84	84	84
Mountain Province	50	50	50	50	51	51
Ilocos Region	**10,715**	**10,823**	**10,953**	**11,131**	**11,296**	**11,406**
Ilocos Norte	1,569	1,569	1,565	1,606	1,606	1,646
Ilocos Sur	1,046	1,051	1,051	1,077	1,218	1,218
La Union	931	931	953	1,012	1,012	1,012
Pangasinan	7,169	7,272	7,384	7,436	7,460	7,530
Cagayan Valley	**9,723**	**12,024**	**13,609**	**13,611**	**13,613**	**13,618**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	6,558	6,558	6,560	6,562	6,564	6,564
Isabela	1,534	3,835	5,418	5,418	5,418	5,418
Nueva Vizcaya	1,105	1,105	1,105	1,105	1,105	1,110
Quirino	526	526	526	526	526	526
Central Luzon	**25,293**	**25,192**	**25,222**	**25,129**	**24,098**	**24,105**
Aurora	23,285	23,285	23,285	23,285	22,180	22,180
Bataan	600	618	646	773	845	845
Bulacan	487	487	487	245	245	245
Nueva Ecija	120	120	125	127	129	136
Pampanga	34	54	54	54	54	54
Tarlac	275	275	275	275	275	275
Zambales	492	353	350	370	370	370
CALABARZON	**353,199**	**352,604**	**353,449**	**343,023**	**342,997**	**343,541**
Batangas	36,130	36,123	36,098	36,133	36,387	36,952
Cavite	12,622	12,622	13,620	13,620	13,620	13,620
Laguna	62,956	62,368	62,290	62,270	62,260	62,250
Quezon	241,221	241,221	241,171	230,730	230,460	230,449
Rizal	270	270	270	270	270	270
MIMAROPA	**141,392**	**149,994**	**153,785**	**155,495**	**156,258**	**160,405**
Marinduque	26,833	35,448	35,318	35,318	35,310	35,290
Mindoro Occidental	1,731	1,731	1,732	1,732	1,730	1,731
Mindoro Oriental	27,300	27,300	27,300	28,125	28,125	28,351
Palawan	27,200	27,200	31,120	32,000	33,000	37,000
Romblon	58,328	58,315	58,315	58,320	58,093	58,033
Bicol Region	**389,293**	**412,504**	**412,443**	**415,449**	**432,620**	**442,406**
Albay	35,325	41,180	41,180	41,180	41,180	40,180
Camarines Norte	84,591	85,146	85,350	85,363	85,365	85,370
Camarines Sur	90,200	104,150	104,150	103,726	119,045	119,045
Catanduanes	6,120	8,400	8,135	9,252	11,102	12,500
Masbate	73,500	75,890	75,890	78,190	78,190	87,573
Sorsogon	99,557	97,738	97,738	97,738	97,738	97,738
Western Visayas	**115,318**	**115,620**	**115,183**	**114,402**	**122,573**	**122,573**
Aklan	31,656	31,656	31,656	31,656	31,656	31,656
Antique	10,200	10,952	10,515	10,515	17,164	17,164
Capiz	13,877	13,877	13,877	13,877	15,374	15,374
Guimaras	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,125	7,125
Iloilo	16,655	16,655	16,655	16,655	16,655	16,655
Negros Occidental	35,830	35,380	35,380	34,599	34,599	34,599

Table 21. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**126,586**	**127,895**	**128,344**	**128,346**	**128,646**	**128,646**
Bohol	35,222	35,222	35,222	35,223	35,223	35,223
Cebu	41,680	42,589	42,590	42,590	42,590	42,590
Negros Oriental	44,400	44,800	45,248	45,249	45,549	45,549
Siquijor	5,284	5,284	5,284	5,284	5,284	5,284
Eastern Visayas	**368,322**	**368,535**	**369,795**	**371,642**	**371,670**	**372,497**
Biliran	20,552	20,552	20,555	20,760	20,758	20,583
Eastern Samar	46,000	46,150	46,200	46,225	46,240	46,240
Leyte	150,100	150,100	150,101	150,103	150,110	150,112
Northern Samar	75,450	75,455	76,398	77,925	77,925	77,925
Southern Leyte	30,600	30,650	30,913	31,000	31,000	32,000
Samar	45,620	45,628	45,628	45,629	45,637	45,637
Zamboanga Peninsula	**318,514**	**318,279**	**334,977**	**334,984**	**363,530**	**363,624**
Zamboanga del Norte	125,320	125,320	141,966	141,971	168,500	168,520
Zamboanga del Sur	127,310	127,304	127,300	127,288	127,277	127,271
Zamboanga Sibugay	43,425	43,415	43,421	43,425	45,453	45,513
Zamboanga City	22,459	22,240	22,290	22,300	22,300	22,320
Northern Mindanao	**299,576**	**298,345**	**299,886**	**290,559**	**303,027**	**298,985**
Bukidnon	6,890	6,959	8,600	8,600	9,470	9,470
Camiguin	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859
Lanao del Norte	80,300	79,000	79,000	79,000	79,000	75,327
Misamis Occidental	107,327	107,327	107,327	98,000	98,000	97,631
Misamis Oriental	90,200	90,200	90,100	90,100	101,698	101,698
Davao Region	**376,224**	**374,175**	**379,865**	**379,496**	**372,213**	**376,398**
Compostela Valley	45,827	45,827	51,809	51,754	51,754	51,504
Davao City	32,453	32,453	32,443	32,443	32,443	32,443
Davao Oriental	156,139	154,052	153,914	153,700	155,697	155,697
Davao del Sur	100,959	100,959	100,959	100,957	92,137	97,012
Davao del Norte	40,846	40,884	40,740	40,642	40,182	39,742
SOCCSKSARGEN	**153,743**	**156,601**	**157,510**	**159,856**	**161,311**	**167,985**
North Cotabato	28,884	30,989	30,989	31,000	31,000	36,000
Sarangani	74,851	75,142	76,063	78,473	78,473	78,473
South Cotabato	32,228	32,303	32,303	32,228	32,123	32,123
Sultan Kudarat	17,780	18,167	18,155	18,155	19,715	21,389
Caraga	**237,574**	**237,738**	**221,938**	**218,628**	**218,882**	**218,932**
Agusan del Norte	26,406	26,406	26,406	26,406	26,650	26,700
Agusan del Sur	12,350	12,500	12,500	12,490	12,500	12,500
Surigao del Norte	109,070	109,100	93,300	90,000	90,000	90,000
Surigao del Sur	89,748	89,732	89,732	89,732	89,732	89,732
ARMM	**255,932**	**255,933**	**281,347**	**281,257**	**314,372**	**314,376**
Basilan	47,200	47,200	67,853	67,763	67,763	67,763
Lanao del Sur	46,420	46,420	46,420	46,420	46,380	46,380
Maguindanao	60,100	60,100	60,115	60,115	93,270	93,271
Sulu	66,901	66,902	66,902	66,902	66,902	66,905
Tawi-tawi	35,311	35,311	40,057	40,057	40,057	40,057

Table 22. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**132,408**	**131,790**	**131,206**	**127,975**	**126,063**	**123,975**
CAR	**7,628**	**7,628**	**7,778**	**7,781**	**7,780**	**7,581**
Abra	50	50	50	47	47	47
Apayao	126	126	126	126	126	116
Benguet	295	295	295	295	295	303
Ifugao	2,534	2,534	2,534	2,534	2,532	2,532
Kalinga	3,320	3,320	3,470	3,473	3,473	3,483
Mountain Province	1,303	1,303	1,303	1,306	1,307	1,100
Ilocos Region	**112**	**112**	**113**	**112**	**111**	**107**
Ilocos Norte	10	10	9	9	8	8
Ilocos Sur	79	79	79	75	75	71
La Union	18	18	20	23	23	23
Pangasinan	5	5	5	5	5	5
Cagayan Valley	**3,746**	**3,646**	**3,332**	**2,882**	**2,861**	**2,863**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	223	223	226	226	229	235
Isabela	467	367	50	45	41	37
Nueva Vizcaya	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Quirino	656	656	656	211	191	191
Central Luzon	**1,683**	**1,643**	**1,617**	**1,867**	**1,857**	**1,867**
Aurora	770	750	735	735	720	720
Bataan	350	350	350	350	350	350
Bulacan	559	539	528	528	528	533
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	250	255	260
Pampanga	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**16,777**	**16,766**	**16,645**	**15,558**	**15,296**	**14,780**
Batangas	4,960	4,960	4,946	4,907	4,907	4,907
Cavite	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,289	8,205
Laguna	1,229	1,218	1,137	1,051	1,037	637
Quezon	2,208	2,208	2,182	1,220	995	969
Rizal	80	80	80	80	68	62
MIMAROPA	**959**	**957**	**952**	**948**	**942**	**942**
Marinduque	24	24	24	24	25	25
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	220	218	213	211	207	204
Palawan	705	705	705	708	708	713
Romblon	10	10	10	5	2	-
Bicol Region	**1,020**	**1,019**	**1,033**	**898**	**859**	**867**
Albay	341	341	341	341	335	335
Camarines Norte	45	45	45	45	45	45
Camarines Sur	201	200	200	200	200	213
Catanduanes	13	13	11	11	11	11
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	420	420	436	301	268	263
Western Visayas	**10,108**	**10,108**	**10,133**	**10,086**	**10,085**	**10,087**
Aklan	28	28	28	28	28	28
Antique	61	61	59	54	52	75
Capiz	2,060	2,060	2,060	2,050	2,049	2,025
Guimaras	89	89	116	84	86	89
Iloilo	5,903	5,903	5,903	5,903	5,903	5,903
Negros Occidental	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967

Table 22. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,670**	**1,647**	**1,646**	**1,465**	**1,422**	**1,412**
Bohol	185	185	185	185	185	185
Cebu	25	25	25	14	12	8
Negros Oriental	1,455	1,432	1,431	1,261	1,221	1,216
Siquijor	5	5	5	5	4	3
Eastern Visayas	**406**	**406**	**414**	**422**	**411**	**411**
Biliran	7	7	7	7	6	6
Eastern Samar	6	6	6	6	6	6
Leyte	199	199	199	199	190	190
Northern Samar	-	-	8	9	9	9
Southern Leyte	180	180	180	187	186	186
Samar	14	14	14	14	14	14
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,657**	**1,657**	**1,594**	**1,498**	**1,471**	**1,444**
Zamboanga del Norte	744	744	751	753	769	784
Zamboanga del Sur	370	370	351	326	306	271
Zamboanga Sibugay	191	191	191	200	191	186
Zamboanga City	352	352	301	219	205	203
Northern Mindanao	**13,427**	**13,315**	**13,301**	**13,220**	**13,216**	**13,218**
Bukidnon	10,522	10,522	10,522	10,472	10,472	10,472
Camiguin	58	52	49	48	44	36
Lanao del Norte	1,565	1,514	1,514	1,514	1,514	1,610
Misamis Occidental	147	147	140	110	110	105
Misamis Oriental	1,135	1,080	1,076	1,076	1,076	995
Davao Region	**30,152**	**29,959**	**29,684**	**28,362**	**27,735**	**26,677**
Compostela Valley	13,560	13,443	13,414	12,184	11,760	11,019
Davao City	8,522	8,437	8,178	8,129	7,987	7,806
Davao Oriental	1,928	1,928	1,922	1,905	1,875	1,100
Davao del Sur	4,990	4,990	4,990	4,990	4,982	4,889
Davao del Norte	1,152	1,161	1,180	1,154	1,131	1,863
SOCCSKSARGEN	**24,495**	**24,495**	**24,536**	**24,597**	**24,057**	**23,930**
North Cotabato	4,340	4,340	4,332	4,274	3,876	3,856
Sarangani	435	435	500	654	654	658
South Cotabato	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,185	2,043	2,047
Sultan Kudarat	17,500	17,500	17,484	17,484	17,484	17,369
Caraga	**4,837**	**4,837**	**4,827**	**4,677**	**4,354**	4,061
Agusan del Norte	425	425	427	427	420	435
Agusan del Sur	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,550	1,550	1,500
Surigao del Norte	30	30	18	18	18	18
Surigao del Sur	2,682	2,682	2,682	2,682	2,366	2,108
ARMM	**13,731**	**13,595**	**13,600**	**13,603**	**13,605**	**13,728**
Basilan	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296
Lanao del Sur	2,357	2,357	2,357	2,357	2,357	2,480
Maguindanao	4,407	4,271	4,276	4,279	4,279	4,279
Sulu	3,542	3,542	3,542	3,542	3,542	3,542
Tawi-tawi	129	129	129	129	131	131

Table 23. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**81,312**	**80,524**	**80,696**	**81,925**	**94,347**	**110,972**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**212**	**212**	**216**	**216**	**227**	**227**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	5	5
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	212	212	212	212	212	212
Quezon	-	-	4	4	10	10
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**40**	**40**	**42**	**42**	**45**	**50**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	40	40	42	42	45	50
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**14**	**14**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	14	14
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**32,395**	**32,438**	**32,838**	**34,066**	**41,548**	**42,133**
Zamboanga del Norte	6,542	6,542	6,650	7,408	7,420	7,435
Zamboanga del Sur	6,060	6,078	6,082	6,060	5,950	5,810
Zamboanga Sibugay	19,385	19,410	19,678	20,170	27,740	28,450
Zamboanga City	408	408	428	428	438	438
Northern Mindanao	**4,579**	**4,526**	**4,526**	**4,491**	**4,425**	**4,535**
Bukidnon	4,353	4,300	4,300	4,265	4,265	4,365
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	10	10	10	10	10	20
Misamis Oriental	216	216	216	216	150	150
Davao Region	**6,690**	**6,683**	**6,358**	**6,291**	**6,220**	**6,196**
Compostela Valley	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,138	4,173
Davao City	630	630	365	331	300	300
Davao Oriental	35	30	-	-	-	3
Davao del Sur	1,160	1,160	1,132	1,132	1,132	1,132
Davao del Norte	742	740	738	705	650	588
SOCCSKSARGEN	**23,878**	**23,114**	**23,169**	**23,284**	**28,129**	**31,078**
North Cotabato	23,196	22,150	22,205	22,315	27,150	30,100
Sarangani	454	454	454	454	454	454
South Cotabato	14	10	10	15	15	14
Sultan Kudarat	214	500	500	500	510	510
Caraga	**5,558**	**5,560**	**5,445**	**5,435**	**5,434**	**5,546**
Agusan del Norte	43	45	40	35	34	30
Agusan del Sur	5,500	5,500	5,390	5,385	5,385	5,500
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	1
Surigao del Sur	15	15	15	15	15	15
ARMM	**7,960**	**7,951**	**8,102**	**8,100**	**8,305**	**21,193**
Basilan	7,310	7,310	7,463	7,463	7,705	20,748
Lanao del Sur	225	225	225	225	200	150
Maguindanao	425	416	414	412	400	295
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**359,866**	**383,901**	**388,627**	**368,944**	**392,280**	**382,956**
CAR	**19**	**19**	**19**	**149**	**149**	**151**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	130	130	130
Mountain Province	19	19	19	19	19	21
Ilocos Region	**273**	**467**	**435**	**439**	**438**	**437**
Ilocos Norte	14	180	180	180	182	183
Ilocos Sur	8	11	14	27	35	44
La Union	2	20	20	21	22	23
Pangasinan	249	257	222	211	199	188
Cagayan Valley	**4,510**	**4,346**	**6,225**	**6,295**	**7,042**	**7,489**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	4,415	4,214	5,509	5,509	5,935	6,212
Isabela	85	126	711	757	1,084	1,254
Nueva Vizcaya	9	5	5	5	5	3
Quirino	0.30	0.30	0.34	24	18	20
Central Luzon	**28,302**	**26,411**	**24,792**	**18,656**	**16,970**	**16,361**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	128	128
Bulacan	12	10	10	10	7	5
Nueva Ecija	1	1	1	50	55	60
Pampanga	9,698	7,717	11,728	10,270	7,918	7,320
Tarlac	18,577	18,667	13,037	8,311	8,846	8,831
Zambales	14	16	16	15	16	17
CALABARZON	**31,487**	**29,013**	**29,294**	**29,019**	**31,035**	**30,941**
Batangas	31,055	28,584	28,809	28,577	30,593	30,501
Cavite	420	405	405	400	322	320
Laguna	12	24	80	42	120	120
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**5,960**	**6,060**	**6,560**	**6,560**	**6,640**	**6,640**
Albay	1,060	1,060	1,060	1,060	1,040	1,040
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	4,900	5,000	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600
Catanduanes	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09
Western Visayas	**175,678**	**182,633**	**187,228**	**187,152**	**196,408**	**192,352**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	28	992	985	975	935	945
Capiz	7,615	7,195	7,529	10,833	10,378	10,160
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	13,783	14,726	12,396	17,609	17,217	16,189
Negros Occidental	154,252	159,720	166,318	157,735	167,878	165,058

Table 24. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**40,211**	**40,367**	**39,886**	**37,867**	**41,067**	**41,283**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	8,420	8,117	8,406	5,551	5,551	4,467
Negros Oriental	31,791	32,250	31,480	32,316	35,516	36,816
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**10,225**	**9,276**	**9,524**	**9,531**	**9,539**	**8,408**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	1	1	1	1	1	1
Leyte	10,220	9,271	9,519	9,525	9,533	8,404
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
Samar	4	4	4	6	6	4
Zamboanga Peninsula	**158**	**148**	**152**	**145**	**137**	**125**
Zamboanga del Norte	54	57	81	83	92	90
Zamboanga del Sur	57	46	40	33	20	10
Zamboanga Sibugay	16	15	15	14	11	11
Zamboanga City	31	30	16	15	14	14
Northern Mindanao	**38,355**	**56,135**	**61,214**	**52,531**	**59,384**	**53,230**
Bukidnon	38,355	56,135	61,211	52,461	59,359	53,227
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Oriental	-	-	3	70	25	3
Davao Region	**11,422**	**10,886**	**11,346**	**9,837**	**12,477**	**13,616**
Compostela Valley	8	8	8	8	8	7
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	0.08	0.09	0.09
Davao del Sur	11,414	10,874	11,329	9,818	12,457	13,594
Davao del Norte	-	4	9	10	12	15
SOCCSKSARGEN	**12,803**	**17,077**	**10,989**	**9,635**	**10,450**	**10,755**
North Cotabato	10,485	14,539	8,184	7,570	7,958	7,961
Sarangani	1,253	1,351	1,428	1,102	1,310	1,326
South Cotabato	830	956	1,141	736	957	915
Sultan Kudarat	235	230	236	228	226	554
Caraga	**3**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**3**
Agusan del Norte	1	1	1	2	1	1
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	2	1	2	2	2	2
ARMM	**461**	**1,061**	**959**	**1,124**	**539**	**1,164**
Basilan	0.21	2	2	2	2	2
Lanao del Sur	460	1,058	956	1,112	527	650
Maguindanao	-	0.12	0.07	9	9	510
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	1	1	1	1	1	2

Table 25. TOBACCO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**40,659**	**41,721**	**33,773**	**29,589**	**26,323**	**23,863**
CAR	**2,019**	**2,019**	**2,047**	**2,047**	**2,047**	**2,048**
Abra	2,008	2,008	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010
Apayao	5	5	5	5	3	4
Benguet	-	-	26	26	28	28
Ifugao	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**29,426**	**30,419**	**22,854**	**18,732**	**18,756**	**15,619**
Ilocos Norte	2,930	2,927	2,813	2,527	2,426	2,258
Ilocos Sur	13,515	13,108	9,580	7,989	8,302	8,603
La Union	6,364	6,855	4,654	3,987	3,594	2,913
Pangasinan	6,617	7,529	5,807	4,229	4,434	1,845
Cagayan Valley	**4,418**	**4,362**	**4,785**	**5,152**	**2,689**	**4,874**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	890	948	1,261	1,190	538	1,894
Isabela	3,521	3,410	3,520	3,911	2,080	2,900
Nueva Vizcaya	7	4	4	2	22	23
Quirino	-	-	-	49	49	57
Central Luzon	**955**	**940**	**940**	**930**	**200**	**200**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	955	940	940	930	200	200
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**1,190**	**1,463**	**746**	**756**	**1,123**	**168**
Marinduque	3	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	1,133	1,409	696	716	1,114	160
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	54	54	50	40	9	8
Bicol Region	**12**	**12**	**12**	**15**	**15**	**16**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	12	12	12	15	15	16
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**249**	**199**	**189**	**152**	**166**	**178**
Aklan	1	1	1	-	-	-
Antique	8	8	7	3	13	23
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	8	7	4	1	1	-
Iloilo	202	153	147	121	125	128
Negros Occidental	30	30	30	27	27	27

Table 25. TOBACCO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**426**	**424**	**377**	**275**	**135**	**131**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	400	400	350	250	110	110
Negros Oriental	25	23	26	24	24	21
Siquijor	1	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Visayas	**48**	**50**	**51**	**54**	**53**	**52**
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1	2
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	44	46	47	49	48	47
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	1	1
Samar	2	2	2	3	3	2
Zamboanga Peninsula	**47**	**37**	**39**	**40**	**39**	**41**
Zamboanga del Norte	4	5	5	5	4	5
Zamboanga del Sur	26	28	29	29	29	29
Zamboanga Sibugay	14	3	4	5	5	6
Zamboanga City	3	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	**1,600**	**1,520**	**1,480**	**1,250**	**940**	**400**
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Oriental	1,600	1,520	1,480	1,250	940	400
Davao Region	**28**	**26**	**21**	**18**	**17**	**17**
Compostela Valley	4	4	3	2	2	2
Davao City	4	4	2	2	1	1
Davao Oriental	10	8	5	5	4	4
Davao del Sur	7	7	7	6	6	6
Davao del Norte	3	3	4	3	4	4
SOCCSKSARGEN	**47**	**68**	**51**	**48**	**50**	**50**
North Cotabato	22	25	24	23	25	26
Sarangani	10	19	14	13	13	13
South Cotabato	4	4	2	1	1	2
Sultan Kudarat	11	20	11	11	11	9
Caraga	**22**	**22**	**21**	**21**	**19**	**20**
Agusan del Norte	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	7	7	7	7	5	6
Surigao del Norte	2	2	2	2	2	4
Surigao del Sur	12	12	12	12	12	10
ARMM	**172**	**160**	**160**	**100**	**75**	**50**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maguindanao	172	160	160	100	75	50
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**312,944,023**	**324,324,277**	**331,465,540**	**328,652,399**	**335,466,568**	**338,724,352**
CAR	**32,646**	**32,666**	**32,781**	**32,923**	**32,828**	**33,269**
Abra	6,080	6,100	6,180	6,110	6,130	6,135
Apayao	6,216	6,216	6,216	6,216	6,216	6,500
Benguet	735	735	720	720	720	720
Ifugao	2,665	2,665	2,665	2,665	2,520	2,664
Kalinga	12,150	12,150	12,150	12,312	12,312	12,320
Mountain Province	4,800	4,800	4,850	4,900	4,930	4,930
Ilocos Region	**725,380**	**806,193**	**841,321**	**851,060**	**888,021**	**891,677**
Ilocos Norte	114,660	114,660	114,660	114,660	114,660	115,200
Ilocos Sur	63,360	63,360	95,909	99,745	125,093	125,093
La Union	29,360	29,487	30,080	30,540	36,698	36,698
Pangasinan	518,000	598,686	600,672	606,115	611,570	614,686
Cagayan Valley	**1,339,485**	**1,348,958**	**1,349,281**	**1,365,647**	**1,366,192**	**1,366,567**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	722,210	722,345	722,871	722,985	723,530	723,935
Isabela	471,368	471,368	471,368	487,620	487,620	487,620
Nueva Vizcaya	107,042	116,380	116,380	116,380	116,380	116,380
Quirino	38,865	38,865	38,662	38,662	38,662	38,632
Central Luzon	**2,440,770**	**2,443,572**	**2,438,827**	**2,461,795**	**2,353,636**	**2,358,895**
Aurora	2,234,780	2,234,780	2,234,780	2,282,416	2,174,103	2,174,100
Bataan	90,000	92,604	96,577	88,895	88,895	88,895
Bulacan	45,320	45,320	45,320	22,890	22,890	23,000
Nueva Ecija	8,400	8,400	8,450	9,525	9,675	10,200
Pampanga	3,570	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750
Tarlac	13,050	13,070	13,070	13,070	13,073	13,200
Zambales	45,650	45,648	36,880	41,250	41,250	45,750
CALABARZON	**43,522,729**	**43,484,552**	**43,424,708**	**42,039,878**	**41,720,180**	**41,714,661**
Batangas	4,400,000	4,397,481	4,367,858	4,366,858	4,362,230	4,361,938
Cavite	1,144,200	1,144,200	1,144,200	1,144,400	1,144,400	1,144,400
Laguna	3,665,840	3,629,182	3,627,000	3,736,200	3,625,600	3,625,000
Quezon	34,274,321	34,274,321	34,246,282	32,763,660	32,560,450	32,556,563
Rizal	38,368	39,368	39,368	28,760	27,500	26,760
MIMAROPA	**16,477,707**	**16,475,757**	**16,503,230**	**17,159,011**	**17,147,487**	**17,142,289**
Marinduque	3,414,602	3,414,602	3,414,400	3,414,300	3,414,000	3,413,588
Mindoro Occidental	212,193	212,193	207,720	207,720	205,870	207,600
Mindoro Oriental	2,730,000	2,730,000	2,720,000	3,375,000	3,391,000	3,390,650
Palawan	3,808,000	3,808,000	3,850,250	3,850,500	3,850,000	3,850,000
Romblon	6,312,912	6,310,962	6,310,860	6,311,491	6,286,617	6,280,451
Bicol Region	**28,297,953**	**32,679,913**	**33,012,116**	**33,127,940**	**34,437,381**	**34,452,018**
Albay	3,638,475	3,638,475	3,711,245	3,711,245	3,711,245	3,600,000
Camarines Norte	7,263,023	7,300,363	7,519,374	7,535,650	7,536,090	7,536,600
Camarines Sur	4,059,000	7,290,500	7,290,500	7,175,617	8,452,195	8,452,195
Catanduanes	125,500	152,420	152,420	142,773	175,196	250,000
Masbate	5,512,500	6,213,730	6,213,730	6,478,230	6,478,230	6,931,706
Sorsogon	7,699,455	8,084,425	8,124,847	8,084,425	8,084,425	7,681,517
Western Visayas	**9,048,251**	**9,055,251**	**9,022,943**	**9,020,433**	**9,577,131**	**9,578,206**
Aklan	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,910,314
Antique	1,101,600	1,101,600	1,104,075	1,104,075	1,699,800	1,699,800
Capiz	1,511,033	1,511,033	1,511,033	1,511,033	1,537,432	1,537,432
Guimaras	631,910	631,910	631,910	631,910	631,910	632,355
Iloilo	1,401,681	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,408,681
Negros Occidental	2,491,713	2,491,713	2,456,930	2,454,420	2,388,994	2,389,624

Table 26. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**11,809,257**	**12,720,513**	**12,575,430**	**12,571,671**	**12,558,177**	**12,558,177**
Bohol	4,441,780	4,441,780	4,441,780	4,438,021	4,438,021	4,438,021
Cebu	3,751,200	4,483,456	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,320
Negros Oriental	3,321,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,485,000	3,485,000
Siquijor	295,277	295,277	301,330	301,330	302,836	302,836
Eastern Visayas	**42,577,962**	**47,790,617**	**47,892,447**	**48,073,861**	**48,076,843**	**48,061,093**
Biliran	1,866,282	1,866,282	1,866,282	1,887,500	1,887,300	1,873,040
Eastern Samar	5,750,000	8,261,920	8,262,000	8,262,100	8,262,350	8,262,350
Leyte	16,961,300	18,020,448	18,020,448	18,020,510	18,022,510	18,021,020
Northern Samar	8,752,200	9,064,063	9,154,650	9,314,684	9,314,684	9,314,684
Southern Leyte	2,907,000	2,877,930	2,877,935	2,877,935	2,877,935	2,877,935
Samar	6,341,180	7,699,974	7,711,132	7,711,132	7,712,064	7,712,064
Zamboanga Peninsula	**28,453,608**	**29,703,098**	**29,603,753**	**29,363,723**	**29,440,995**	**30,344,292**
Zamboanga del Norte	9,947,718	9,947,718	11,101,741	11,641,622	12,223,703	13,125,000
Zamboanga del Sur	9,720,000	10,819,800	10,819,650	10,819,200	10,968,000	10,970,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	5,007,890	5,007,520	5,007,250	5,008,251	4,130,792	4,130,792
Zamboanga City	3,778,000	3,928,060	2,675,112	1,894,650	2,118,500	2,118,500
Northern Mindanao	**26,273,371**	**26,022,325**	**29,540,248**	**27,696,361**	**31,806,636**	**31,813,502**
Bukidnon	779,428	779,428	780,500	817,000	817,200	817,200
Camiguin	2,056,963	2,056,663	2,056,361	2,056,361	2,056,361	2,056,561
Lanao del Norte	8,537,000	7,465,434	7,110,000	7,110,000	8,393,334	8,400,000
Misamis Occidental	4,899,780	5,720,600	9,604,000	9,604,000	10,622,888	10,622,888
Misamis Oriental	10,000,200	10,000,200	9,989,387	8,109,000	9,916,853	9,916,853
Davao Region	**38,080,557**	**37,863,328**	**39,703,893**	**39,679,420**	**39,154,236**	**39,923,065**
Compostela Valley	4,316,770	4,316,770	4,703,723	4,698,730	4,697,730	4,675,037
Davao City	3,540,492	3,540,492	3,530,225	3,540,570	3,536,287	3,540,570
Davao Oriental	18,095,210	17,853,878	17,840,036	17,818,636	18,310,916	18,310,916
Davao del Sur	8,240,560	8,240,560	9,800,349	9,800,349	8,827,151	9,689,655
Davao del Norte	3,887,525	3,911,628	3,829,560	3,821,135	3,782,152	3,706,887
SOCCSKSARGEN	**10,546,966**	**11,366,380**	**12,527,574**	**13,481,166**	**13,644,973**	**14,399,330**
North Cotabato	1,964,109	2,183,062	2,510,521	2,635,930	2,715,000	3,100,000
Sarangani	5,321,910	5,658,425	6,267,600	7,006,980	7,006,980	7,006,980
South Cotabato	2,036,827	2,172,668	2,194,394	2,280,733	2,280,733	2,398,500
Sultan Kudarat	1,224,120	1,352,225	1,555,059	1,557,523	1,642,260	1,893,850
Caraga	**22,229,550**	**22,232,300**	**20,374,800**	**20,010,800**	**20,035,156**	**20,839,900**
Agusan del Norte	2,161,000	2,161,000	2,161,000	2,161,000	2,165,000	2,700,000
Agusan del Sur	1,454,000	1,455,000	1,455,000	1,454,000	1,474,356	1,500,000
Surigao del Norte	12,117,150	12,120,500	10,263,000	9,900,000	9,900,000	9,910,000
Surigao del Sur	6,497,400	6,495,800	6,495,800	6,495,800	6,495,800	6,729,900
ARMM	**31,087,831**	**30,298,854**	**32,622,188**	**31,716,710**	**33,226,696**	**33,247,411**
Basilan	4,484,000	4,484,000	6,811,500	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500
Lanao del Sur	5,993,115	5,993,115	5,988,180	5,091,685	5,091,885	5,112,500
Maguindanao	7,752,900	6,960,839	6,960,858	6,960,860	8,470,646	8,470,746
Sulu	8,212,100	8,215,200	8,215,200	8,215,200	8,215,200	8,215,200
Tawi-tawi	4,645,716	4,645,700	4,646,450	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465

Table 27. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**93,536,210**	**91,522,202**	**91,866,361**	**91,253,539**	**89,883,642**	**86,214,597**
CAR	**4,714,294**	**4,714,256**	**4,819,151**	**4,868,371**	**4,867,698**	**4,779,615**
Abra	45,929	45,891	45,292	42,581	41,589	41,336
Apayao	42,400	42,400	42,400	42,400	42,400	40,735
Benguet	269,575	269,575	269,575	269,575	269,575	277,575
Ifugao	1,560,192	1,560,192	1,560,192	1,560,192	1,558,968	1,558,589
Kalinga	2,244,328	2,244,328	2,349,822	2,396,983	2,398,126	2,404,580
Mountain Province	551,870	551,870	551,870	556,640	557,040	456,800
Ilocos Region	**73,440**	**73,804**	**74,461**	**62,553**	**63,353**	**62,424**
Ilocos Norte	5,710	5,982	5,982	5,982	5,360	4,820
Ilocos Sur	51,024	51,302	51,302	37,002	37,002	34,993
La Union	12,106	12,106	12,763	15,155	16,577	18,418
Pangasinan	4,600	4,414	4,414	4,414	4,414	4,193
Cagayan Valley	**2,618,609**	**2,545,839**	**2,258,568**	**1,905,528**	**1,846,863**	**1,847,203**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	153,820	153,820	154,008	154,028	155,513	159,020
Isabela	407,619	334,959	47,500	42,600	38,800	35,008
Nueva Vizcaya	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,625
Quirino	557,170	557,060	557,060	208,900	152,550	152,550
Central Luzon	**1,188,562**	**1,137,750**	**1,115,595**	**1,270,600**	**1,227,801**	**1,311,074**
Aurora	467,062	450,200	440,245	444,000	426,026	435,100
Bataan	159,500	159,500	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400
Bulacan	559,000	525,350	514,250	514,250	486,400	557,574
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	151,250	154,275	157,300
Pampanga	3,000	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**14,423,727**	**14,395,485**	**14,311,874**	**13,521,824**	**13,418,661**	**10,702,962**
Batangas	2,487,952	2,484,550	2,471,950	2,441,100	2,420,235	2,417,270
Cavite	9,826,400	9,826,400	9,826,400	9,696,400	9,821,200	7,383,410
Laguna	696,250	691,825	641,229	591,807	538,359	307,047
Quezon	1,317,125	1,296,710	1,276,295	702,317	571,121	531,747
Rizal	96,000	96,000	96,000	90,200	67,746	63,488
MIMAROPA	**360,788**	**360,788**	**358,212**	**354,684**	**351,765**	**351,129**
Marinduque	16,077	16,077	16,077	16,088	16,704	16,657
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	96,800	96,800	93,685	93,402	91,341	91,272
Palawan	240,900	240,900	241,550	241,750	242,400	243,200
Romblon	7,011	7,011	6,900	3,444	1,320	-
Bicol Region	**718,656**	**723,847**	**731,772**	**638,986**	**622,763**	**610,465**
Albay	290,062	290,062	289,482	289,482	289,482	285,500
Camarines Norte	18,149	18,149	18,250	19,200	19,805	19,840
Camarines Sur	149,567	154,758	154,758	154,599	156,575	151,057
Catanduanes	1,984	1,984	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	258,894	258,894	267,397	173,820	155,016	152,183
Western Visayas	**6,092,128**	**6,090,739**	**6,116,551**	**6,085,905**	**6,084,083**	**6,061,738**
Aklan	14,021	14,021	14,021	14,021	14,021	14,011
Antique	36,164	36,614	35,381	32,115	30,353	30,078
Capiz	1,159,865	1,159,865	1,159,810	1,159,750	1,159,190	1,138,050
Guimaras	44,639	42,800	69,900	42,580	43,080	42,500
Iloilo	3,185,159	3,185,159	3,185,159	3,185,159	3,185,159	3,184,819
Negros Occidental	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280

Table 27. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,177,927**	**1,145,946**	**1,145,235**	**1,108,122**	**1,066,334**	**1,057,192**
Bohol	129,987	128,842	128,842	128,842	128,842	128,842
Cebu	21,490	21,154	20,795	12,995	11,557	7,615
Negros Oriental	1,023,950	993,450	993,098	963,785	923,935	919,235
Siquijor	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,000	1,500
Eastern Visayas	**212,180**	**212,180**	**212,184**	**213,905**	**211,435**	**210,569**
Biliran	3,430	3,430	3,430	3,355	3,025	2,980
Eastern Samar	4,879	4,879	4,883	4,890	4,926	4,928
Leyte	63,359	63,359	63,359	63,359	61,183	60,360
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	128,818	128,818	128,818	130,607	130,607	130,607
Samar	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,694
Zamboanga Peninsula	**861,854**	**861,854**	**822,351**	**794,006**	**835,916**	**826,846**
Zamboanga del Norte	474,695	474,695	493,354	495,310	555,330	563,782
Zamboanga del Sur	123,750	123,750	119,650	115,400	105,480	91,250
Zamboanga Sibugay	86,835	86,835	86,835	88,581	86,316	83,737
Zamboanga City	176,574	176,574	122,512	94,715	88,790	88,077
Northern Mindanao	**7,054,575**	**7,004,713**	**6,949,397**	**6,915,612**	**6,911,871**	**6,844,312**
Bukidnon	5,345,860	5,345,860	5,345,872	5,344,765	5,344,765	5,344,765
Camiguin	44,671	41,549	38,795	37,785	34,044	23,800
Lanao del Norte	825,224	803,574	756,500	756,500	756,500	756,500
Misamis Occidental	43,500	43,500	40,000	31,522	31,522	29,887
Misamis Oriental	795,320	770,230	768,230	745,040	745,040	689,360
Davao Region	**25,613,444**	**24,331,506**	**23,973,078**	**23,447,764**	**22,726,669**	**21,882,670**
Compostela Valley	12,838,114	11,632,052	11,523,597	10,546,438	10,184,229	9,585,029
Davao City	5,983,727	5,930,127	5,740,069	6,312,769	6,003,328	5,875,680
Davao Oriental	1,727,177	1,727,177	1,725,054	1,718,254	1,702,887	1,681,124
Davao del Sur	4,135,980	4,103,174	4,029,769	3,933,441	3,920,710	3,855,550
Davao del Norte	928,446	938,976	954,589	936,862	915,515	885,287
SOCCSKSARGEN	**16,131,635**	**16,131,635**	**17,181,578**	**18,398,707**	**18,175,954**	**18,331,987**
North Cotabato	2,450,430	2,450,430	3,419,087	3,208,360	2,905,990	2,891,490
Sarangani	243,275	243,275	319,900	345,000	345,450	346,400
South Cotabato	1,307,680	1,307,680	1,307,511	1,261,107	1,223,414	1,194,692
Sultan Kudarat	12,130,250	12,130,250	12,135,080	13,584,240	13,701,100	13,899,405
Caraga	**3,151,308**	**3,143,533**	**3,145,590**	**2,995,415**	**2,785,765**	**2,586,500**
Agusan del Norte	439,744	439,744	439,778	417,740	417,740	420,750
Agusan del Sur	904,364	904,364	906,312	778,175	778,175	759,000
Surigao del Norte	22,550	14,775	14,850	14,850	14,850	13,750
Surigao del Sur	1,784,650	1,784,650	1,784,650	1,784,650	1,575,000	1,393,000
ARMM	**9,143,083**	**8,648,327**	**8,650,764**	**8,671,557**	**8,686,711**	**8,747,911**
Basilan	923,561	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637
Lanao del Sur	1,509,029	1,509,029	1,511,243	1,510,735	1,525,000	1,586,200
Maguindanao	3,627,569	3,060,207	3,060,430	3,081,731	3,082,620	3,082,620
Sulu	3,017,285	3,018,815	3,018,815	3,018,815	3,018,815	3,018,815
Tawi-tawi	65,639	65,639	65,639	65,639	65,639	65,639

Table 28. RUBBER: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**25,186,097**	**25,415,604**	**27,703,924**	**29,147,736**	**30,123,884**	**35,030,731**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**7,380**	**7,380**	**20,275**	**21,010**	**52,200**	**50,650**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	7,380	7,380	20,275	21,010	50,000	48,600
Quezon	-	-	-	-	2,200	2,050
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**31,000**	**31,000**	**31,100**	**31,250**	**31,500**	**31,500**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	31,000	31,000	31,100	31,250	31,500	31,500
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 28. RUBBER: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**11,566,141**	**11,576,693**	**11,775,759**	**12,307,476**	**12,506,176**	**16,070,604**
Zamboanga del Norte	2,354,848	2,371,400	2,409,431	2,783,850	2,900,550	3,126,760
Zamboanga del Sur	2,011,000	2,005,000	2,005,100	2,000,000	2,082,000	2,600,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	7,133,750	7,133,750	7,290,693	7,449,630	7,449,630	10,269,348
Zamboanga City	66,543	66,543	70,535	73,996	73,996	74,496
Northern Mindanao	**423,571**	**418,704**	**418,811**	**418,322**	**411,326**	**411,326**
Bukidnon	399,806	394,939	394,939	394,300	394,300	394,300
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	850	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000
Misamis Oriental	22,915	22,915	23,022	23,022	16,026	16,026
Davao Region	**1,447,415**	**1,442,767**	**1,404,799**	**1,345,383**	**1,305,752**	**1,284,946**
Compostela Valley	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734
Davao City	204,827	204,827	117,712	115,375	96,750	92,174
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	1,050
Davao del Sur	235,549	235,549	285,225	231,026	231,026	230,026
Davao del Norte	185,305	180,657	180,128	177,248	156,242	139,962
SOCCSKSARGEN	**7,146,768**	**7,365,913**	**9,461,330**	**10,436,330**	**11,221,284**	**12,432,240**
North Cotabato	7,091,568	7,297,223	9,391,500	10,350,000	11,134,000	12,343,710
Sarangani	40,800	47,840	47,480	63,000	63,020	63,800
South Cotabato	4,000	2,850	2,850	2,980	3,069	2,680
Sultan Kudarat	10,400	18,000	19,500	20,350	21,195	22,050
Caraga	**2,524,696**	**2,524,696**	**2,467,000**	**2,464,415**	**2,468,415**	**2,466,415**
Agusan del Norte	20,196	20,196	12,500	12,190	12,190	10,190
Agusan del Sur	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,450,000	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	8,500	8,500
ARMM	**2,039,126**	**2,048,451**	**2,124,850**	**2,123,550**	**2,127,231**	**2,283,050**
Basilan	1,950,038	1,959,050	1,959,050	1,959,050	1,998,231	2,198,050
Lanao del Sur	58,500	58,500	135,000	135,000	100,000	60,000
Maguindanao	30,588	30,901	30,800	29,500	29,000	25,000
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

HIGHLIGHTS 2002-2007

1. **Banana.** Davao Region remained as the top banana producer in 2007. It produced 3.18 million MT of banana and contributed 42.49 percent to the country's total banana production of all varieties. In the same year, the combined production in Compostela Valley and Davao Norte, the top two (2) producing provinces, accounted for 30.71 percent and 72.26 percent of the national and regional banana production, respectively. Compostela Valley as the top producing province had a total output of 1.16 million MT in 2007. The province was second in terms of area planted at 20,047 hectares and number of bearing trees at 28,510,765 with contributions of 25.49 percent and 35.10 percent to the regional totals, respectively. Davao Norte had the largest area at 32,751 hectares and number of bearing trees at 33,003,876.

   1.1 **Cavendish Variety.** In 2007, total production of cavendish banana was 3.32 million MT which comprised 44.4 percent of the total banana production of all varieties. Davao Region which produced 2.44 million MT contributed 73.43 percent to the national cavendish production. Davao Norte had a total production of 1.08 million MT or 44.32 percent of the regional cavendish production. Compostela Valley closely followed with production of 1.04 million MT or 42.60 percent of the regional output.

   Davao Norte had the largest area planted to Cavendish banana at 26,452 hectares and 30,613,404 bearing hills. The province shared 59.19 percent of the area planted to cavendish variety in Davao Region and 49.61 percent of the number of bearing hills in the region. Bukidnon was second to Davao Norte in terms of area planted with 15,500 hectares. Compostela Valley recorded the second largest number of bearing hills at 23,963,940.

   1.2 **Lacatan Variety.** In 2007, the country's production of lacatan was 875.27 thousand MT or 11.6 percent of the country's banana production of all varieties. SOCCSKSARGEN, Davao Region and Northern Mindanao, the three largest producers, had a combined share of 63.84 percent of the country's lacatan production. SOCCSKSARGEN was the top producer with 225.88 thousand MT or 25.81 percent of the country's total lacatan output. The top producing province was North Cotabato in SOCCSKSARGEN with 139.86 thousand MT which contributed 61.92 percent of the regional lacatan production. Number of bearing hills was 55.67 percent of the regional total. However, in terms of area planted Mindoro Oriental had the largest with 3,990 hectares. The province's area was 81.23 percent of MIMAROPA's area planted to lacatan banana.

   1.3 **Saba Variety.** The total production of saba variety in 2007 was 2.39 million MT or 31.8 percent of the country's banana production of all varieties. The top three regions, namely, Davao Region, SOCCSKSARGEN and Cagayan Valley had a combined share of 43.54 percent in the national saba production. Davao Region still emerged as the

number one producer with 480.17 thousand MT or 20.13 percent of the country's saba output. At the provincial level, Davao Sur ranked first with 267.74 thousand MT which shared 55.76 percent of Davao Region's production. North Cotabato emerged as the second top producer with 216.35 thousand MT which was 75.76 percent of SOCCSKSARGEN.

Mindoro Oriental had the largest area planted of 9,780 hectares or 5.34 percent of the total area devoted to saba banana in the country. Its share in MIMAROPA was 67.07 percent. Maguindanao ranked second with 7,590 hectares or 52.57 percent of the total area planted to saba banana in ARMM. On the other hand, Isabela had the most number of bearing hills with 51.27 percent share of the total number of bearing hills in Cagayan Valley.

2. **Calamansi.** A total of 121.05 thousand MT of calamansi was produced in MIMAROPA, the top producing region in 2007. This was 60.04 percent of the country's total calamansi production. The largest producing province was Mindoro Oriental with 120.25 thousand MT and this accounted for 99.34 percent of the region's total volume. The province recovered from the effects of the typhoons Caloy and Reming that hit the province a year ago. The province was also ranked as number one in terms of area and number of bearing hills, with shares of 92.02 percent and 96.63 percent of the region's total area and number of bearing hills, respectively.

3. **Mango.** Ilocos Region, the top producer in 2007, contributed 445.05 thousand MT or 43.47 percent of the total mango production of all varieties. By province, Pangasinan retained its number one position with 390.23 thousand MT or 87.68 percent of mango production in Ilocos Region. The province had a production increment of 3.9 percent compared to its output in 2006. Early flower induction and favorable weather conditions contributed to the production increase. Isabela trailed second to Pangasinan with output of 57.94 thousand MT which shared 64.30 percent in Cagayan Valley's volume of mango production.

   Pangasinan had the largest area of 15,352 hectares or 69.17 percent of the total area in Ilocos Region. Davao Sur placed second with area of 13,292 hectares or 73.38 percent of the total area in Davao Region. In terms of number of bearing trees, however, Zamboanga Norte and Batangas were the leading provinces with corresponding contributions of 78.12 percent and 86.32 percent in the region's total numbers of bearing trees.

   3.1 **Carabao Variety.** Carabao mango production reached 828.41 thousand MT or 80.9 percent of mango production of all varieties in 2007. Ilocos Region was the top producer with 388.01 thousand MT of output or 46.84 percent of the country's carabao mango production. Pangasinan was the top producing province with 348.07 thousand MT or 89.71 percent of the regional carabao mango output. In 2007, mango production in the province was 4.2 percent higher than its 2006 output due to favorable weather conditions and early flower induction.

Davao Sur with 12,599 hectares had the largest hectarage devoted to carabao mango production. This was 79.85 percent of the region's total area. Pangasinan placed second, with area planted of 12,382 hectares and 392,153 bearing trees, respectively. Zamboanga Norte had the largest count of 559,765 bearing trees or 79.61 percent of the regional total.

4. **Pineapple.** In 2007, Northern Mindanao and SOCCSKSARGEN remained the top pineapple producing regions with combined share of 85.71 percent of the national pineapple production. Bukidnon, the largest producing province shared 919.98 thousand MT or 99.51 percent of the regional pineapple production. Production grew by 1.4 percent in 2007 over its 2006 level and this was attributed to area expansion by multinational companies. South Cotabato ranked second to Bukidnon with output of 688.64 thousand MT or 85.68 percent of the regional pineapple production.

   Correspondingly, Bukidnon had the largest area of 18,600 hectares which contributed 98.29 percent of the total pineapple area in Northern Mindanao. South Cotabato, the second largest, had 17,951 hectares or 86.20 percent of the total area in the region.

Table 29. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**5,274,826**	**5,368,977**	**5,631,250**	**6,298,225**	**6,794,564**	**7,484,073**
CAR	**22,072**	**22,353**	**23,620**	**23,899**	**25,054**	**26,786**
Abra	7,286	7,383	7,481	7,628	7,720	7,731
Apayao	1,818	2,548	3,863	4,118	5,137	7,110
Benguet	2,513	2,448	2,423	2,404	2,276	2,268
Ifugao	7,628	7,305	6,993	6,849	6,772	6,681
Kalinga	667	564	709	743	1,090	1,209
Mountain Province	2,160	2,105	2,151	2,158	2,060	1,787
Ilocos Region	**32,963**	**33,162**	**35,214**	**37,370**	**41,950**	**46,393**
Ilocos Norte	8,834	8,817	8,818	8,481	8,725	9,077
Ilocos Sur	5,305	5,178	6,592	8,013	9,515	10,664
La Union	5,335	5,234	5,466	5,925	6,555	7,389
Pangasinan	13,489	13,934	14,338	14,951	17,155	19,263
Cagayan Valley	**270,778**	**231,486**	**211,358**	**269,242**	**350,997**	**386,928**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	97,909	86,214	74,093	78,576	83,626	84,902
Isabela	106,939	86,257	70,138	142,627	197,390	220,035
Nueva Vizcaya	24,251	22,372	21,403	18,508	23,638	29,814
Quirino	41,679	36,642	45,724	29,531	46,344	52,178
Central Luzon	**46,383**	**44,194**	**45,032**	**46,411**	**50,821**	**51,634**
Aurora	6,463	5,252	7,072	6,700	7,399	7,135
Bataan	1,511	1,501	1,220	1,250	1,224	1,423
Bulacan	11,308	10,299	10,308	13,713	16,307	16,834
Nueva Ecija	6,699	6,724	6,561	6,734	6,976	7,370
Pampanga	2,480	2,493	2,497	2,500	2,520	2,682
Tarlac	4,401	4,494	4,490	4,515	4,654	4,881
Zambales	13,520	13,432	12,885	10,999	11,742	11,308
CALABARZON	**142,046**	**144,145**	**141,732**	**138,854**	**105,520**	**101,682**
Batangas	49,826	50,714	49,356	49,560	27,825	33,311
Cavite	28,869	27,998	27,743	27,789	26,585	25,753
Laguna	17,208	17,770	17,839	18,196	15,961	14,006
Quezon	42,731	44,192	43,291	39,837	31,732	25,217
Rizal	3,412	3,471	3,504	3,472	3,418	3,394
MIMAROPA	**160,160**	**169,418**	**167,479**	**203,676**	**185,542**	**188,588**
Marinduque	1,500	1,494	1,490	1,523	1,390	348
Mindoro Occidental	2,793	2,704	2,491	2,871	2,732	2,840
Mindoro Oriental	133,660	142,668	141,092	177,262	160,826	163,729
Palawan	10,844	10,771	11,380	11,437	11,739	13,457
Romblon	11,364	11,782	11,026	10,583	8,856	8,214
Bicol Region	**69,380**	**74,480**	**69,161**	**68,235**	**63,772**	**55,459**
Albay	12,275	13,014	12,165	12,051	11,289	10,772
Camarines Norte	7,768	8,552	8,903	8,016	7,777	7,745
Camarines Sur	34,403	36,906	33,390	32,369	29,822	23,610
Catanduanes	1,469	1,563	1,262	1,364	1,465	1,125
Masbate	3,153	3,042	3,002	3,025	3,002	3,013
Sorsogon	10,310	11,404	10,440	11,411	10,416	9,195
Western Visayas	**254,640**	**254,143**	**265,101**	**286,637**	**315,970**	**331,646**
Aklan	49,456	50,155	53,313	54,855	55,579	54,037
Antique	11,489	11,140	11,528	11,816	14,525	20,494
Capiz	10,511	10,227	10,775	11,455	15,157	20,027
Guimaras	3,701	3,837	4,072	4,166	4,429	5,205
Iloilo	130,689	132,393	133,066	145,117	148,261	149,595
Negros Occidental	48,794	46,391	52,347	59,227	78,020	82,289

Table 29. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**163,376**	**167,709**	**164,915**	**146,100**	**163,291**	**157,153**
Bohol	28,027	30,224	31,814	30,587	36,517	35,243
Cebu	51,333	50,843	54,934	52,266	55,098	51,154
Negros Oriental	65,707	68,602	58,714	47,959	55,150	53,739
Siquijor	18,309	18,039	19,453	15,288	16,525	17,017
Eastern Visayas	**230,121**	**233,629**	**230,989**	**234,768**	**229,948**	**246,144**
Biliran	13,525	13,775	14,371	15,621	15,583	15,314
Eastern Samar	4,393	4,399	4,444	4,521	4,677	4,832
Leyte	34,232	35,354	36,187	36,906	38,633	42,684
Northern Samar	8,378	8,536	8,638	10,393	10,679	12,908
Southern Leyte	49,635	49,869	50,587	50,564	52,593	59,875
Samar	119,957	121,696	116,761	116,762	107,783	110,531
Zamboanga Peninsula	**170,865**	**168,019**	**178,885**	**242,490**	**237,693**	**247,271**
Zamboanga del Norte	87,140	86,196	90,451	117,855	113,078	117,163
Zamboanga del Sur	34,657	34,874	36,261	42,666	43,642	45,301
Zamboanga Sibugay	19,040	19,089	19,108	31,170	25,956	26,340
Zamboanga City	30,028	27,860	33,065	50,799	55,017	58,466
Northern Mindanao	**534,815**	**515,502**	**571,626**	**590,026**	**662,189**	**933,114**
Bukidnon	73,626	79,734	149,448	167,947	223,338	466,857
Camiguin	5,372	5,402	5,482	5,400	4,979	5,114
Lanao del Norte	325,241	296,230	274,869	275,171	279,304	286,033
Misamis Occidental	23,207	23,835	24,453	24,987	27,399	34,347
Misamis Oriental	107,368	110,301	117,374	116,521	127,170	140,762
Davao Region	**2,081,419**	**2,149,556**	**2,308,773**	**2,673,618**	**2,945,845**	**3,180,331**
Compostela Valley	566,289	600,561	698,471	952,194	1,087,356	1,159,805
Davao City	145,037	158,007	165,297	183,364	191,749	205,333
Davao Oriental	104,272	108,349	111,621	115,370	118,321	117,255
Davao del Sur	468,492	470,887	492,113	523,288	538,571	559,849
Davao del Norte	797,328	811,753	841,271	899,402	1,009,849	1,138,089
SOCCSKSARGEN	**522,746**	**582,088**	**631,697**	**753,495**	**830,822**	**935,565**
North Cotabato	264,192	319,989	372,876	474,798	527,601	579,274
Sarangani	59,899	62,622	62,472	84,906	91,463	110,629
South Cotabato	173,549	174,224	170,701	167,968	185,252	217,247
Sultan Kudarat	25,106	25,253	25,648	25,823	26,506	28,414
Caraga	**197,912**	**202,711**	**205,039**	**208,432**	**213,155**	**222,703**
Agusan del Norte	90,303	96,175	99,795	98,279	98,599	103,968
Agusan del Sur	55,199	54,325	53,791	53,336	57,106	60,183
Surigao del Norte	10,745	10,661	9,646	9,247	9,062	9,349
Surigao del Sur	41,666	41,551	41,808	47,569	48,388	49,204
ARMM	**375,150**	**376,381**	**380,629**	**374,970**	**371,994**	**372,676**
Basilan	22,407	20,493	20,852	20,497	20,632	23,030
Lanao del Sur	119,637	120,342	116,520	113,953	108,412	108,219
Maguindanao	206,707	208,837	216,503	213,614	215,972	213,650
Sulu	17,493	17,516	17,526	17,630	17,640	18,419
Tawi-tawi	8,907	9,193	9,228	9,275	9,338	9,358

Table 29.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**1,810,085**	**1,902,223**	**2,127,619**	**2,490,271**	**2,810,985**	**3,323,072**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**1,607**	**1,604**	**1,563**	**1,514**	**1,583**	**1,591**
Aklan	18	19	22	29	46	39
Antique	6	6	6	6	12	16
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	2	6
Iloilo	1,583	1,579	1,535	1,478	1,523	1,530
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 29.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**13**	**13**	**13**	**12**	**118**	**128**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	13	13	13	12	16	14
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	103	114
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**151**	**144**	**163**	**237**	**200**	**194**
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Sur	92	85	104	129	133	131
Zamboanga Sibugay	59	59	58	108	67	64
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao	**25,085**	**30,063**	**99,677**	**117,856**	**172,013**	**412,713**
Bukidnon	24,777	29,755	99,376	117,552	171,300	412,000
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	245	247	249	253	682	685
Misamis Oriental	63	61	51	51	31	28
Davao Region	**1,505,390**	**1,534,893**	**1,687,807**	**1,991,911**	**2,231,413**	**2,439,988**
Compostela Valley	497,262	502,549	619,527	849,300	979,400	1,039,457
Davao City	104,570	115,538	122,346	135,643	138,318	151,586
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Sur	143,025	143,463	145,386	154,546	154,719	167,496
Davao del Norte	760,533	773,342	800,548	852,423	958,976	1,081,449
SOCCSKSARGEN	**171,672**	**229,401**	**226,726**	**268,238**	**294,292**	**358,441**
North Cotabato	70,346	121,281	120,233	152,610	164,573	193,710
Sarangani	19,889	24,861	28,239	38,417	41,726	58,084
South Cotabato	81,304	83,141	78,135	77,089	87,748	106,572
Sultan Kudarat	133	117	120	120	245	75
Caraga	**10,595**	**11,504**	**11,928**	**12,180**	**12,786**	**13,768**
Agusan del Norte	9,420	10,362	10,920	11,260	11,900	12,884
Agusan del Sur	175	173	169	146	141	120
Surigao del Norte	976	945	816	752	724	742
Surigao del Sur	23	23	23	23	22	21
ARMM	**95,572**	**94,603**	**99,742**	**98,322**	**98,579**	**96,249**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	79	107	97	96	89	89
Maguindanao	95,493	94,497	99,645	98,226	98,490	96,160
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 29.2 BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**678,872**	**674,918**	**714,483**	**774,050**	**836,016**	**875,271**
CAR	**3,051**	**3,154**	**3,670**	**3,710**	**4,103**	**4,846**
Abra	299	304	308	291	283	270
Apayao	622	830	1,371	1,486	1,840	2,597
Benguet	592	557	535	508	467	435
Ifugao	1,332	1,279	1,220	1,192	1,178	1,160
Kalinga	111	106	163	165	279	335
Mountain Province	96	77	73	67	57	49
Ilocos Region	**824**	**874**	**933**	**978**	**1,160**	**1,135**
Ilocos Norte	82	83	89	76	84	92
Ilocos Sur	64	63	80	97	127	122
La Union	318	358	383	409	458	444
Pangasinan	360	371	382	397	490	477
Cagayan Valley	**32,617**	**28,535**	**27,498**	**33,063**	**40,151**	**42,805**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	12,552	12,454	10,862	11,278	12,135	12,245
Isabela	10,615	7,933	7,461	15,246	20,884	21,631
Nueva Vizcaya	2,725	2,581	2,544	1,981	2,460	3,217
Quirino	6,724	5,566	6,630	4,558	4,673	5,712
Central Luzon	**9,472**	**8,728**	**9,004**	**9,871**	**11,168**	**11,635**
Aurora	720	629	758	728	780	743
Bataan	63	64	64	81	79	121
Bulacan	4,538	4,169	4,186	5,456	6,548	6,917
Nueva Ecija	1,038	1,040	1,042	1,063	1,105	1,141
Pampanga	772	777	777	777	781	864
Tarlac	280	282	282	287	296	307
Zambales	2,061	1,767	1,895	1,480	1,580	1,542
CALABARZON	**13,100**	**12,909**	**12,723**	**12,268**	**8,728**	**8,072**
Batangas	602	588	542	532	289	254
Cavite	4,621	4,444	4,487	4,504	4,166	4,138
Laguna	1,774	1,813	1,828	1,863	1,884	1,898
Quezon	5,768	5,707	5,509	5,013	2,042	1,436
Rizal	336	356	358	356	347	346
MIMAROPA	**28,095**	**29,713**	**30,926**	**37,820**	**34,150**	**35,021**
Marinduque	192	191	191	195	168	27
Mindoro Occidental	286	275	254	275	262	273
Mindoro Oriental	26,111	27,729	28,863	35,749	32,292	32,826
Palawan	1,079	1,074	1,207	1,205	1,082	1,577
Romblon	427	443	411	397	345	319
Bicol Region	**3,660**	**3,781**	**3,517**	**3,183**	**2,935**	**2,632**
Albay	303	311	295	288	266	253
Camarines Norte	347	386	409	347	362	343
Camarines Sur	2,449	2,496	2,281	2,065	1,855	1,612
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	164	164	159	161	158	172
Sorsogon	397	424	372	321	293	251
Western Visayas	**15,841**	**16,261**	**17,290**	**16,459**	**19,270**	**19,675**
Aklan	762	782	810	841	837	823
Antique	109	106	109	110	221	324
Capiz	69	68	70	72	83	97
Guimaras	41	42	44	44	47	67
Iloilo	13,776	14,203	15,064	14,133	14,775	14,917
Negros Occidental	1,084	1,059	1,193	1,258	3,308	3,447

Table 29.2 BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**13,721**	**15,119**	**13,085**	**11,683**	**12,290**	**11,189**
Bohol	1,666	1,739	1,880	1,804	2,194	2,110
Cebu	4,774	4,936	5,633	5,398	5,458	4,886
Negros Oriental	7,211	8,374	5,497	4,422	4,572	4,124
Siquijor	71	71	75	59	66	69
Eastern Visayas	**11,357**	**11,569**	**11,675**	**12,031**	**12,763**	**14,385**
Biliran	954	967	992	1,088	1,101	1,214
Eastern Samar	888	890	899	917	947	952
Leyte	1,405	1,448	1,472	1,499	1,666	1,808
Northern Samar	1,145	1,167	1,185	1,415	2,247	3,119
Southern Leyte	2,880	2,967	3,087	3,078	3,114	3,500
Samar	4,085	4,131	4,040	4,034	3,688	3,792
Zamboanga Peninsula	**29,638**	**32,116**	**35,051**	**43,385**	**45,239**	**48,514**
Zamboanga del Norte	21,024	23,532	24,657	27,720	29,810	30,895
Zamboanga del Sur	3,782	3,860	5,189	6,066	7,226	8,888
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,108	2,116	2,135	4,374	3,107	3,202
Zamboanga City	2,724	2,607	3,070	5,226	5,097	5,528
Northern Mindanao	**145,612**	**137,671**	**130,863**	**131,264**	**135,799**	**145,588**
Bukidnon	25,692	26,410	26,557	26,799	27,840	30,200
Camiguin	69	68	69	72	60	54
Lanao del Norte	100,820	91,851	85,680	85,590	87,993	90,295
Misamis Occidental	5,782	5,928	5,892	6,023	7,117	9,576
Misamis Oriental	13,249	13,415	12,665	12,779	12,788	15,464
Davao Region	**114,771**	**120,847**	**138,228**	**155,583**	**174,858**	**187,303**
Compostela Valley	3,502	5,505	10,779	14,278	18,057	22,986
Davao City	12,052	12,937	13,617	15,147	16,191	16,504
Davao Oriental	42,132	43,917	45,412	52,648	54,160	52,813
Davao del Sur	51,657	52,687	62,159	65,814	77,547	84,784
Davao del Norte	5,429	5,800	6,262	7,695	8,902	10,216
SOCCSKSARGEN	**128,807**	**128,993**	**157,000**	**181,755**	**216,795**	**225,881**
North Cotabato	55,743	57,802	86,183	109,449	134,501	139,855
Sarangani	9,002	8,225	6,760	9,268	13,910	14,179
South Cotabato	58,641	57,688	58,561	57,501	62,916	66,245
Sultan Kudarat	5,422	5,278	5,497	5,536	5,467	5,602
Caraga	**29,456**	**29,354**	**29,474**	**28,630**	**28,096**	**29,041**
Agusan del Norte	5,919	6,313	6,525	5,729	4,810	4,819
Agusan del Sur	14,456	13,964	13,913	13,874	14,040	14,831
Surigao del Norte	205	170	118	98	88	100
Surigao del Sur	8,876	8,907	8,918	8,929	9,158	9,292
ARMM	**98,848**	**95,296**	**93,545**	**92,366**	**88,510**	**87,549**
Basilan	1,518	1,361	1,375	1,366	1,369	1,584
Lanao del Sur	51,717	48,603	46,888	46,072	42,387	41,085
Maguindanao	43,546	43,237	43,178	42,793	42,620	42,690
Sulu	1,355	1,361	1,370	1,377	1,385	1,447
Tawi-tawi	713	734	735	758	749	743

Table 29.3 BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**2,005,776**	**2,017,267**	**2,018,687**	**2,204,393**	**2,285,809**	**2,385,614**
CAR	**6,425**	**6,675**	**7,290**	**7,680**	**8,068**	**8,715**
Abra	4,043	4,094	4,183	4,465	4,643	4,715
Apayao	405	610	1,058	1,140	1,261	1,668
Benguet	575	574	576	579	552	559
Ifugao	1,124	1,080	1,036	1,010	998	994
Kalinga	96	103	165	174	236	223
Mountain Province	183	213	272	312	378	556
Ilocos Region	**17,406**	**17,421**	**18,566**	**19,701**	**21,908**	**23,448**
Ilocos Norte	4,513	4,445	4,476	4,321	4,118	4,299
Ilocos Sur	2,839	2,771	3,528	4,289	5,560	5,889
La Union	2,330	2,272	2,389	2,553	2,705	2,981
Pangasinan	7,723	7,933	8,174	8,538	9,526	10,280
Cagayan Valley	**177,011**	**151,843**	**139,141**	**182,903**	**244,841**	**272,860**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	49,757	42,233	37,084	39,813	42,330	43,048
Isabela	81,791	68,573	53,850	109,232	149,777	171,242
Nueva Vizcaya	14,093	12,913	12,526	11,191	13,698	15,206
Quirino	31,371	28,124	35,681	22,667	39,036	43,365
Central Luzon	**21,993**	**21,206**	**21,870**	**22,148**	**23,882**	**23,861**
Aurora	4,024	3,104	4,534	4,233	4,778	4,575
Bataan	889	925	740	707	698	716
Bulacan	4,584	4,149	4,065	5,507	6,159	6,280
Nueva Ecija	2,841	2,845	2,773	2,812	2,904	3,007
Pampanga	637	640	640	642	647	651
Tarlac	2,216	2,173	2,161	2,170	2,242	2,355
Zambales	6,802	7,370	6,958	6,078	6,455	6,277
CALABARZON	**90,281**	**91,365**	**89,767**	**87,912**	**67,430**	**65,296**
Batangas	32,008	32,039	31,260	31,320	17,810	21,484
Cavite	19,548	18,904	18,565	18,552	17,974	17,157
Laguna	10,301	10,725	10,755	10,970	9,276	7,749
Quezon	26,060	27,300	26,766	24,657	19,971	16,496
Rizal	2,364	2,397	2,421	2,413	2,398	2,410
MIMAROPA	**95,224**	**101,485**	**99,245**	**123,986**	**112,931**	**115,181**
Marinduque	711	708	708	723	656	162
Mindoro Occidental	1,191	1,159	1,069	1,206	1,149	1,202
Mindoro Oriental	77,636	83,622	81,638	106,552	97,151	99,621
Palawan	7,017	7,041	7,465	7,473	7,312	8,031
Romblon	8,669	8,955	8,365	8,032	6,662	6,165
Bicol Region	**35,109**	**38,265**	**35,197**	**34,852**	**32,549**	**29,045**
Albay	4,358	4,602	4,284	4,281	4,055	3,879
Camarines Norte	5,499	5,995	6,165	5,526	5,242	5,297
Camarines Sur	17,329	18,971	16,814	16,556	15,278	12,884
Catanduanes	710	771	634	687	743	589
Masbate	1,373	1,381	1,371	1,380	1,387	1,370
Sorsogon	5,839	6,545	5,928	6,422	5,844	5,026
Western Visayas	**158,208**	**158,426**	**164,463**	**174,517**	**190,128**	**201,772**
Aklan	34,929	35,731	37,840	38,849	38,902	37,913
Antique	9,747	9,449	9,783	10,032	11,850	16,439
Capiz	9,013	8,772	9,281	9,903	13,348	17,660
Guimaras	3,197	3,334	3,534	3,622	3,853	4,491
Iloilo	74,949	75,998	75,518	80,101	81,235	82,102
Negros Occidental	26,372	25,142	28,506	32,010	40,940	43,166

Table 29.3 BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**115,544**	**117,440**	**113,195**	**100,000**	**110,675**	**107,156**
Bohol	21,757	23,493	24,714	23,756	27,629	26,529
Cebu	34,916	34,390	36,154	34,344	35,625	33,440
Negros Oriental	43,465	44,411	35,961	29,029	33,581	32,953
Siquijor	15,406	15,147	16,367	12,871	13,839	14,234
Eastern Visayas	**160,196**	**162,323**	**158,896**	**160,779**	**153,911**	**162,828**
Biliran	9,354	9,476	9,888	10,735	10,663	10,345
Eastern Samar	2,030	2,030	2,051	2,058	2,106	2,125
Leyte	21,434	22,173	22,513	22,956	22,616	24,165
Northern Samar	3,174	3,233	3,272	3,913	3,262	4,227
Southern Leyte	25,791	25,539	25,799	25,767	27,426	31,973
Samar	98,413	99,871	95,372	95,348	87,839	89,993
Zamboanga Peninsula	**95,525**	**91,228**	**97,158**	**129,304**	**127,377**	**134,099**
Zamboanga del Norte	49,708	45,753	48,886	67,781	61,067	63,652
Zamboanga del Sur	19,588	20,664	20,928	21,503	22,333	22,760
Zamboanga Sibugay	9,998	10,049	10,079	12,697	12,285	12,543
Zamboanga City	16,231	14,762	17,265	27,323	31,693	35,144
Northern Mindanao	**238,643**	**225,498**	**219,916**	**220,385**	**226,990**	**238,694**
Bukidnon	18,864	19,235	19,217	19,260	19,718	20,145
Camiguin	4,158	4,206	4,276	4,220	3,861	3,927
Lanao del Norte	166,814	152,258	144,121	144,502	145,819	150,303
Misamis Occidental	12,679	13,126	13,317	13,597	13,996	18,041
Misamis Oriental	36,128	36,674	38,986	38,807	43,596	46,280
Davao Region	**403,304**	**435,918**	**424,775**	**462,471**	**470,975**	**480,171**
Compostela Valley	63,558	90,154	65,302	84,877	84,918	89,324
Davao City	14,925	16,490	17,462	19,413	21,958	22,104
Davao Oriental	57,676	59,843	61,559	57,648	58,853	59,109
Davao del Sur	238,197	239,520	248,879	264,803	267,305	267,742
Davao del Norte	28,948	29,911	31,573	35,731	37,941	41,892
SOCCSKSARGEN	**177,346**	**178,125**	**203,833**	**251,261**	**263,295**	**285,560**
North Cotabato	119,742	121,282	145,589	185,975	199,953	216,346
Sarangani	19,532	18,710	19,375	26,719	24,180	26,465
South Cotabato	22,096	21,846	22,559	22,147	22,182	24,128
Sultan Kudarat	15,976	16,287	16,311	16,421	16,981	18,621
Caraga	**103,322**	**107,103**	**108,805**	**111,516**	**114,113**	**117,361**
Agusan del Norte	60,548	64,326	66,956	65,907	66,237	68,069
Agusan del Sur	11,552	11,612	11,292	11,192	13,241	13,957
Surigao del Norte	7,642	7,710	7,100	6,896	6,789	7,005
Surigao del Sur	23,579	23,455	23,458	27,520	27,846	28,330
ARMM	**110,240**	**112,946**	**116,571**	**114,980**	**116,737**	**119,566**
Basilan	13,637	12,524	12,802	12,558	12,661	13,697
Lanao del Sur	28,266	28,892	28,414	27,963	26,455	27,610
Maguindanao	54,466	57,792	61,650	60,713	63,820	64,160
Sulu	10,066	9,698	9,685	9,744	9,739	10,020
Tawi-tawi	3,806	4,040	4,020	4,002	4,062	4,078

Table 30. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**180,999**	**180,923**	**179,020**	**200,808**	**196,595**	**201,619**
CAR	**485**	**479**	**476**	**466**	**451**	**450**
Abra	92	93	94	85	81	83
Apayao	34	41	50	57	59	67
Benguet	284	272	262	253	242	230
Ifugao	43	42	43	43	43	44
Kalinga	10	9	9	10	8	8
Mountain Province	21	21	18	18	18	18
Ilocos Region	**2,236**	**2,290**	**2,407**	**2,661**	**3,163**	**3,399**
Ilocos Norte	170	176	183	190	195	204
Ilocos Sur	211	217	235	364	714	829
La Union	495	508	534	600	676	734
Pangasinan	1,361	1,389	1,455	1,507	1,578	1,632
Cagayan Valley	**5,780**	**5,401**	**4,649**	**5,096**	**6,104**	**8,529**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	4,140	4,115	3,647	3,933	4,623	5,013
Isabela	1,187	861	633	864	1,127	2,807
Nueva Vizcaya	222	213	190	149	195	524
Quirino	231	212	179	150	159	184
Central Luzon	**8,346**	**8,314**	**8,580**	**9,116**	**9,444**	**10,069**
Aurora	2,225	2,065	1,998	1,772	1,701	1,760
Bataan	47	45	47	55	54	59
Bulacan	354	368	395	488	516	536
Nueva Ecija	4,796	4,884	5,175	5,651	5,957	6,414
Pampanga	424	424	434	591	601	643
Tarlac	177	188	192	197	207	230
Zambales	322	340	339	361	410	429
CALABARZON	**17,447**	**17,504**	**13,909**	**14,276**	**13,884**	**14,961**
Batangas	1,818	1,905	1,994	3,346	3,582	4,329
Cavite	395	384	375	349	320	298
Laguna	338	342	355	364	356	364
Quezon	13,959	13,921	10,226	9,380	8,877	9,241
Rizal	938	951	959	838	750	729
MIMAROPA	**109,024**	**108,184**	**109,183**	**126,331**	**120,709**	**121,047**
Marinduque	50	50	50	52	50	49
Mindoro Occidental	96	95	90	117	113	138
Mindoro Oriental	108,273	107,434	108,419	125,535	119,938	120,250
Palawan	377	378	401	410	423	441
Romblon	228	227	223	217	184	169
Bicol Region	**2,318**	**2,286**	**2,326**	**2,313**	**2,295**	**2,249**
Albay	148	158	159	159	153	146
Camarines Norte	231	271	302	347	372	394
Camarines Sur	377	402	356	408	403	360
Catanduanes	15	16	14	15	16	12
Masbate	84	82	80	82	86	97
Sorsogon	1,462	1,358	1,414	1,302	1,265	1,240
Western Visayas	**7,130**	**7,183**	**7,391**	**7,498**	**7,489**	**7,281**
Aklan	471	516	537	571	581	667
Antique	45	45	47	46	49	51
Capiz	61	61	63	63	82	83
Guimaras	4,379	4,420	4,602	4,696	4,645	4,344
Iloilo	2,117	2,086	2,090	2,067	2,074	2,078
Negros Occidental	56	55	53	55	58	58

Table 30. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,977**	**1,899**	**2,073**	**2,062**	**1,360**	**1,210**
Bohol	100	123	137	126	141	128
Cebu	1,674	1,534	1,686	1,688	937	783
Negros Oriental	135	173	177	175	201	221
Siquijor	69	69	72	73	80	78
Eastern Visayas	**2,305**	**2,398**	**2,387**	**2,382**	**2,401**	**2,432**
Biliran	32	33	35	36	37	35
Eastern Samar	65	66	71	74	75	75
Leyte	2,077	2,166	2,141	2,126	2,145	2,162
Northern Samar	26	26	27	28	28	34
Southern Leyte	76	76	78	78	77	84
Samar	30	30	37	39	39	42
Zamboanga Peninsula	**2,839**	**2,915**	**2,915**	**5,206**	**5,549**	**5,384**
Zamboanga del Norte	798	894	811	843	834	684
Zamboanga del Sur	240	272	299	319	426	466
Zamboanga Sibugay	892	911	958	3,189	3,445	3,422
Zamboanga City	909	838	848	855	844	812
Northern Mindanao	**1,130**	**1,157**	**1,240**	**1,132**	**1,159**	**1,290**
Bukidnon	695	708	713	617	651	656
Camiguin	5	4	5	6	7	9
Lanao del Norte	215	222	286	284	282	407
Misamis Occidental	148	152	157	150	142	146
Misamis Oriental	66	69	80	75	77	72
Davao Region	**9,203**	**9,582**	**9,748**	**10,050**	**10,124**	**10,327**
Compostela Valley	3,432	3,542	3,644	3,788	3,591	3,817
Davao City	836	866	868	890	856	764
Davao Oriental	166	165	168	173	175	173
Davao del Sur	535	553	559	564	566	572
Davao del Norte	4,233	4,457	4,511	4,635	4,935	5,001
SOCCSKSARGEN	**5,588**	**5,704**	**6,024**	**6,271**	**6,536**	**6,935**
North Cotabato	4,430	4,568	4,827	5,072	5,304	5,629
Sarangani	425	420	473	489	502	510
South Cotabato	209	206	208	200	194	198
Sultan Kudarat	524	510	515	511	536	597
Caraga	**4,282**	**4,485**	**4,583**	**4,800**	**4,787**	**4,896**
Agusan del Norte	326	339	347	502	481	505
Agusan del Sur	3,728	3,914	4,000	4,045	4,050	4,137
Surigao del Norte	73	75	74	74	76	80
Surigao del Sur	156	158	162	180	181	175
ARMM	**908**	**1,141**	**1,130**	**1,149**	**1,141**	**1,159**
Basilan	83	82	85	83	84	86
Lanao del Sur	93	121	120	119	116	115
Maguindanao	357	565	553	543	534	552
Sulu	348	344	344	374	378	377
Tawi-tawi	28	28	28	29	28	30

Table 31. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**956,033**	**1,006,191**	**967,473**	**984,342**	**919,030**	**1,023,907**
CAR	**3,654**	**3,661**	**3,556**	**3,809**	**3,459**	**3,762**
Abra	503	508	496	443	396	412
Apayao	67	66	24	16	11	12
Benguet	2,540	2,544	2,500	2,450	2,426	2,450
Ifugao	391	397	385	381	383	652
Kalinga	51	51	48	234	100	104
Mountain Province	103	95	102	285	143	133
Ilocos Region	**405,322**	**417,869**	**430,851**	**440,868**	**422,533**	**445,049**
Ilocos Norte	39,317	37,533	38,694	38,537	36,798	35,375
Ilocos Sur	1,710	1,642	1,582	2,725	3,122	7,513
La Union	5,658	6,554	8,036	7,434	7,018	11,932
Pangasinan	358,638	372,139	382,538	392,172	375,595	390,229
Cagayan Valley	**55,828**	**76,173**	**45,801**	**45,165**	**51,082**	**90,108**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	8,907	12,947	7,784	10,749	8,762	16,549
Isabela	16,310	29,574	18,634	21,975	35,049	57,943
Nueva Vizcaya	21,332	22,826	13,828	8,238	4,550	11,630
Quirino	9,279	10,826	5,556	4,204	2,722	3,987
Central Luzon	**95,869**	**98,461**	**91,360**	**94,762**	**85,930**	**84,131**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	2,538	2,601	2,715	4,662	5,743	5,858
Bulacan	36,770	38,668	34,202	33,024	25,475	23,311
Nueva Ecija	20,579	21,178	18,898	18,141	16,532	16,459
Pampanga	5,068	5,088	5,107	5,095	5,086	5,095
Tarlac	20,520	19,949	20,260	19,931	19,439	19,645
Zambales	10,393	10,977	10,179	13,909	13,654	13,763
CALABARZON	**107,071**	**106,625**	**83,821**	**61,014**	**41,576**	**45,424**
Batangas	86,316	81,574	60,428	38,642	20,046	25,817
Cavite	10,315	13,968	12,231	11,333	10,839	9,889
Laguna	572	636	699	714	643	573
Quezon	8,641	9,212	9,230	9,154	8,922	7,996
Rizal	1,227	1,236	1,232	1,170	1,127	1,149
MIMAROPA	**8,395**	**8,141**	**8,336**	**8,281**	**8,081**	**7,896**
Marinduque	111	112	113	121	111	61
Mindoro Occidental	1,368	1,298	1,481	1,428	1,391	1,311
Mindoro Oriental	79	79	82	87	77	80
Palawan	5,847	5,859	5,874	5,852	5,844	5,832
Romblon	989	793	786	794	658	612
Bicol Region	**1,648**	**2,281**	**1,535**	**1,914**	**1,686**	**1,622**
Albay	12	12	12	12	12	9
Camarines Norte	1,177	1,739	1,060	1,158	989	823
Camarines Sur	27	33	11	10	11	15
Catanduanes	8	8	6	6	6	5
Masbate	55	55	58	121	211	446
Sorsogon	370	432	388	608	457	325
Western Visayas	**63,103**	**60,267**	**54,644**	**61,023**	**55,164**	**58,067**
Aklan	631	716	752	837	863	885
Antique	2,226	2,655	2,511	3,100	1,858	1,995
Capiz	99	106	103	108	136	174
Guimaras	11,259	11,264	11,225	11,004	12,110	12,468
Iloilo	28,546	27,310	25,307	28,572	25,901	27,109
Negros Occidental	20,341	18,217	14,746	17,402	14,297	15,436

Table 31. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**51,306**	**55,644**	**58,342**	**64,794**	**54,209**	**72,917**
Bohol	10,839	12,704	16,405	18,155	12,513	12,754
Cebu	23,432	24,599	23,786	27,793	24,298	40,457
Negros Oriental	16,335	17,622	17,513	18,143	16,668	18,966
Siquijor	701	719	637	704	730	741
Eastern Visayas	**249**	**399**	**416**	**487**	**547**	**721**
Biliran	44	51	56	75	65	71
Eastern Samar	35	50	58	68	69	75
Leyte	58	63	70	99	178	309
Northern Samar	-	15	16	26	37	54
Southern Leyte	59	164	166	166	156	169
Samar	53	57	50	53	42	43
Zamboanga Peninsula	**37,607**	**40,234**	**45,642**	**52,110**	**53,932**	**59,603**
Zamboanga del Norte	7,702	8,355	8,530	15,619	16,400	21,791
Zamboanga del Sur	12,269	14,810	14,957	16,020	16,658	16,271
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,620	3,608	3,623	3,538	3,565	3,459
Zamboanga City	14,015	13,461	18,533	16,932	17,309	18,082
Northern Mindanao	**23,134**	**25,852**	**31,845**	**33,543**	**33,581**	**33,685**
Bukidnon	6,301	6,465	6,359	6,391	6,436	6,375
Camiguin	499	396	375	382	313	393
Lanao del Norte	3,076	3,027	3,377	3,490	3,458	3,477
Misamis Occidental	5,488	6,812	11,029	11,484	11,977	11,997
Misamis Oriental	7,772	9,152	10,706	11,796	11,398	11,442
Davao Region	**28,383**	**30,560**	**32,382**	**33,940**	**33,518**	**38,081**
Compostela Valley	1,154	1,308	1,587	1,927	1,584	1,710
Davao City	8,433	8,462	9,615	10,132	10,109	9,492
Davao Oriental	1,350	1,394	1,436	1,369	1,338	1,209
Davao del Sur	15,743	17,487	17,738	18,326	18,044	23,051
Davao del Norte	1,703	1,910	2,006	2,187	2,443	2,618
SOCCSKSARGEN	**50,081**	**53,682**	**51,613**	**53,586**	**43,362**	**51,152**
North Cotabato	10,491	13,328	13,368	18,397	18,080	25,319
Sarangani	2,389	2,253	3,916	4,427	3,977	4,023
South Cotabato	33,714	34,540	30,752	26,992	18,788	19,295
Sultan Kudarat	3,487	3,561	3,578	3,769	2,518	2,515
Caraga	**12,164**	**12,865**	**13,775**	**14,583**	**15,955**	**16,845**
Agusan del Norte	11,691	12,372	12,984	13,630	14,917	15,800
Agusan del Sur	35	35	52	77	127	125
Surigao del Norte	210	230	499	482	477	457
Surigao del Sur	227	229	240	394	434	463
ARMM	**12,218**	**13,476**	**13,553**	**14,462**	**14,414**	**14,846**
Basilan	207	211	215	224	215	226
Lanao del Sur	196	166	156	150	133	119
Maguindanao	3,323	4,453	4,538	5,291	5,303	5,522
Sulu	8,064	8,218	8,174	8,273	8,230	8,459
Tawi-tawi	427	428	470	524	533	521

Table 31.1 MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**773,177**	**813,246**	**790,704**	**797,203**	**738,660**	**828,412**
CAR	**3,574**	**3,586**	**3,492**	**3,627**	**3,352**	**3,648**
Abra	503	508	496	443	396	412
Apayao	52	52	18	10	7	7
Benguet	2,540	2,544	2,500	2,450	2,426	2,450
Ifugao	377	383	372	369	371	631
Kalinga	28	30	30	166	66	68
Mountain Province	74	69	76	189	87	80
Ilocos Region	**349,067**	**362,097**	**372,632**	**380,134**	**366,420**	**388,007**
Ilocos Norte	26,582	26,888	26,584	25,367	24,296	23,235
Ilocos Sur	764	719	705	1,372	1,786	5,623
La Union	5,055	5,868	7,341	6,764	6,425	11,084
Pangasinan	316,667	328,623	338,003	346,631	333,912	348,066
Cagayan Valley	**38,511**	**51,207**	**32,009**	**30,902**	**35,619**	**63,933**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	5,145	6,869	4,745	6,727	5,789	12,182
Isabela	9,569	18,363	11,932	14,817	24,568	38,783
Nueva Vizcaya	19,115	20,453	12,322	7,240	3,605	10,550
Quirino	4,683	5,521	3,010	2,118	1,656	2,418
Central Luzon	**76,547**	**78,384**	**72,331**	**74,039**	**66,874**	**65,189**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	705	697	756	1,577	1,916	2,006
Bulacan	30,056	31,487	28,047	26,825	20,233	18,569
Nueva Ecija	14,532	15,010	12,957	12,309	11,536	11,304
Pampanga	2,117	2,125	2,135	2,127	2,122	2,127
Tarlac	20,116	19,544	19,624	19,326	19,384	19,590
Zambales	9,022	9,521	8,811	11,874	11,682	11,593
CALABARZON	**74,233**	**74,755**	**57,641**	**38,798**	**21,488**	**24,454**
Batangas	66,263	64,866	48,383	29,945	12,841	16,730
Cavite	4,094	5,666	4,980	4,580	4,489	3,940
Laguna	194	231	284	312	281	226
Quezon	3,540	3,848	3,851	3,820	3,743	3,407
Rizal	142	145	144	142	135	151
MIMAROPA	**5,337**	**5,220**	**5,530**	**5,500**	**4,873**	**4,786**
Marinduque	30	32	32	33	23	10
Mindoro Occidental	993	943	1,049	1,011	988	932
Mindoro Oriental	28	28	28	30	26	27
Palawan	4,117	4,076	4,285	4,289	3,736	3,731
Romblon	169	140	136	137	100	85
Bicol Region	**68**	**76**	**61**	**96**	**141**	**244**
Albay	1	2	2	2	3	a/
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	4	7	3	3	3	6
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	31	32	36	52	106	214
Sorsogon	32	35	20	39	30	23
Western Visayas	**60,643**	**57,836**	**52,407**	**58,320**	**52,130**	**54,750**
Aklan	59	60	64	66	137	136
Antique	2,193	2,622	2,483	3,067	1,832	1,948
Capiz	45	48	47	49	63	82
Guimaras	11,208	11,213	11,194	10,976	12,079	12,436
Iloilo	28,281	27,059	25,167	28,300	25,588	26,727
Negros Occidental	18,857	16,833	13,452	15,862	12,432	13,422

Table 31.1 MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**46,057**	**50,209**	**52,709**	**58,470**	**47,945**	**65,854**
Bohol	10,632	12,483	16,181	17,921	12,300	12,530
Cebu	22,327	23,358	22,391	26,179	22,853	38,760
Negros Oriental	12,812	14,080	13,871	14,088	12,496	14,266
Siquijor	286	289	266	281	296	299
Eastern Visayas	**117**	**133**	**145**	**188**	**228**	**335**
Biliran	23	28	32	48	30	34
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	2
Leyte	46	47	53	73	129	213
Northern Samar	-	5	5	8	13	21
Southern Leyte	44	46	47	50	48	57
Samar	5	7	7	8	8	8
Zamboanga Peninsula	**26,234**	**28,235**	**33,027**	**37,363**	**36,625**	**41,145**
Zamboanga del Norte	6,083	6,505	6,631	11,730	12,460	17,015
Zamboanga del Sur	9,126	10,714	10,824	11,240	9,199	8,541
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,301	2,288	2,302	2,212	2,314	2,247
Zamboanga City	8,724	8,728	13,269	12,180	12,652	13,343
Northern Mindanao	**19,670**	**22,559**	**28,625**	**30,239**	**30,425**	**30,635**
Bukidnon	5,772	5,928	5,848	5,891	5,945	5,924
Camiguin	295	257	245	263	211	305
Lanao del Norte	1,270	1,267	1,643	1,694	1,703	1,722
Misamis Occidental	5,233	6,624	10,838	11,291	11,792	11,812
Misamis Oriental	7,100	8,484	10,050	11,099	10,775	10,872
Davao Region	**24,896**	**27,091**	**28,663**	**26,545**	**26,079**	**30,770**
Compostela Valley	843	1,001	1,251	1,534	1,205	1,311
Davao City	7,289	7,310	8,316	5,411	5,353	4,984
Davao Oriental	1,126	1,144	1,179	1,153	1,127	997
Davao del Sur	14,582	16,386	16,612	16,981	16,692	21,612
Davao del Norte	1,057	1,250	1,306	1,466	1,701	1,866
SOCCSKSARGEN	**38,892**	**41,114**	**40,134**	**40,600**	**32,389**	**39,273**
North Cotabato	5,560	7,064	7,859	10,899	10,245	16,586
Sarangani	1,737	1,670	3,140	3,518	3,384	3,475
South Cotabato	28,431	29,142	25,878	22,737	16,516	16,969
Sultan Kudarat	3,163	3,238	3,257	3,446	2,244	2,242
Caraga	**8,068**	**8,616**	**9,152**	**9,923**	**10,750**	**11,386**
Agusan del Norte	7,959	8,502	8,962	9,748	10,553	11,200
Agusan del Sur	31	31	48	61	76	84
Surigao del Norte	75	80	138	101	101	89
Surigao del Sur	3	4	5	13	20	13
ARMM	**1,263**	**2,129**	**2,145**	**2,460**	**3,321**	**4,003**
Basilan	64	65	66	69	66	69
Lanao del Sur	85	71	72	69	69	68
Maguindanao	1,114	1,994	2,005	2,313	3,169	3,850
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	2	9	16	15

a/ - less than 1.0 metric ton.

Table 32. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**1,639,161**	**1,697,952**	**1,759,813**	**1,788,218**	**1,833,908**	**2,016,462**
CAR	**1,020**	**971**	**771**	**701**	**709**	**688**
Abra	56	56	57	52	48	50
Apayao	369	382	220	215	228	241
Benguet	249	244	240	235	227	221
Ifugao	47	47	48	48	49	50
Kalinga	38	40	41	42	44	45
Mountain Province	261	202	166	109	112	81
Ilocos Region	**247**	**225**	**219**	**215**	**219**	**202**
Ilocos Norte	99	97	95	93	95	89
Ilocos Sur	29	24	23	26	27	26
La Union	51	49	50	51	55	47
Pangasinan	67	55	50	45	42	40
Cagayan Valley	**19,659**	**21,840**	**22,687**	**21,060**	**23,983**	**28,630**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	7,215	7,388	7,893	7,072	8,284	9,112
Isabela	1,485	1,429	1,960	3,127	4,473	7,219
Nueva Vizcaya	10,919	12,985	12,795	10,824	11,146	12,203
Quirino	41	39	40	38	80	96
Central Luzon	**863**	**621**	**1,082**	**1,058**	**1,248**	**1,292**
Aurora	301	316	330	351	370	380
Bataan	-	14	420	508	506	506
Bulacan	160	200	250	125	300	335
Nueva Ecija	2	1	1	2	2	2
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	400	90	80	72	71	69
CALABARZON	**79,915**	**84,884**	**81,578**	**80,871**	**82,459**	**84,049**
Batangas	73	74	75	66	60	33
Cavite	65,328	70,251	68,337	68,616	69,612	71,411
Laguna	11,643	11,868	10,468	10,424	11,341	11,097
Quezon	2,358	2,172	2,174	1,254	1,041	1,037
Rizal	512	519	525	512	406	470
MIMAROPA	**196**	**191**	**192**	**188**	**188**	**188**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	68	66	64	60	56	57
Palawan	52	54	57	58	59	62
Romblon	75	72	71	71	73	70
Bicol Region	**82,551**	**91,740**	**94,642**	**104,995**	**112,210**	**116,816**
Albay	1,145	1,167	1,128	1,100	1,006	992
Camarines Norte	77,975	87,061	89,802	99,892	107,338	112,241
Camarines Sur	2,251	2,409	2,564	2,812	2,765	2,669
Catanduanes	15	14	12	13	14	12
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	1,165	1,089	1,136	1,178	1,089	902
Western Visayas	**10,181**	**10,513**	**13,648**	**14,497**	**15,042**	**14,776**
Aklan	535	577	570	558	545	416
Antique	33	33	34	36	46	49
Capiz	136	140	144	141	143	158
Guimaras	21	28	30	32	35	37
Iloilo	7,725	7,248	8,572	9,433	9,682	9,428
Negros Occidental	1,730	2,487	4,299	4,298	4,592	4,688

Table 32. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**3,502**	**3,606**	**3,220**	**3,072**	**3,978**	**4,535**
Bohol	463	509	555	547	718	754
Cebu	237	211	187	171	137	114
Negros Oriental	2,797	2,881	2,471	2,348	3,117	3,660
Siquijor	6	6	6	6	6	7
Eastern Visayas	**6,010**	**6,071**	**6,215**	**6,284**	**6,411**	**6,850**
Biliran	521	420	416	387	381	391
Eastern Samar	465	475	483	505	537	558
Leyte	1,712	1,763	1,805	1,846	1,874	2,014
Northern Samar	15	16	18	20	22	24
Southern Leyte	224	233	235	235	226	235
Samar	3,073	3,164	3,259	3,292	3,371	3,628
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,637**	**3,653**	**3,272**	**2,593**	**2,380**	**2,337**
Zamboanga del Norte	2,124	2,319	2,064	1,551	1,473	1,517
Zamboanga del Sur	940	789	658	538	464	406
Zamboanga Sibugay	514	501	495	453	389	350
Zamboanga City	59	44	55	52	55	63
Northern Mindanao	**801,546**	**840,134**	**889,593**	**891,581**	**911,160**	**924,505**
Bukidnon	797,309	835,994	885,315	887,330	906,890	919,980
Camiguin	2	2	2	1	1	1
Lanao del Norte	1,012	989	992	1,006	1,009	1,026
Misamis Occidental	52	24	11	12	16	15
Misamis Oriental	3,171	3,125	3,272	3,232	3,245	3,484
Davao Region	**16,533**	**17,061**	**18,104**	**19,114**	**19,411**	**22,452**
Compostela Valley	1,110	1,068	1,081	964	922	875
Davao City	14,941	15,489	16,506	17,635	17,994	21,089
Davao Oriental	255	262	263	267	261	241
Davao del Sur	73	73	72	66	50	38
Davao del Norte	154	169	182	182	185	209
SOCCSKSARGEN	**607,820**	**611,073**	**619,177**	**636,450**	**649,301**	**803,761**
North Cotabato	338	312	327	289	232	197
Sarangani	4,391	6,444	16,406	24,935	36,564	114,882
South Cotabato	603,034	604,257	602,384	611,179	612,458	688,635
Sultan Kudarat	56	60	60	47	48	48
Caraga	**4,028**	**3,993**	**4,039**	**4,330**	**4,167**	**4,345**
Agusan del Norte	2,106	2,107	2,147	2,322	2,207	2,331
Agusan del Sur	1,331	1,272	1,200	1,221	1,159	1,244
Surigao del Norte	295	315	384	381	385	325
Surigao del Sur	297	299	309	406	415	445
ARMM	**1,455**	**1,375**	**1,374**	**1,209**	**1,040**	**1,037**
Basilan	83	80	79	78	78	80
Lanao del Sur	1,115	1,050	1,054	898	728	728
Maguindanao	15	18	14	10	8	8
Sulu	88	88	87	88	88	85
Tawi-tawi	153	139	139	135	137	136

Table 33. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**398,005**	**408,000**	**414,510**	**417,755**	**428,804**	**436,762**
CAR	**3,275**	**3,314**	**3,432**	**3,477**	**4,121**	**5,056**
Abra	859	859	863	863	863	863
Apayao	438	479	615	635	1,248	2,227
Benguet	315	311	308	308	303	300
Ifugao	986	962	934	920	908	883
Kalinga	224	266	275	310	315	308
Mountain Province	453	437	437	441	484	475
Ilocos Region	**7,591**	**7,738**	**7,785**	**7,839**	**7,874**	**7,889**
Ilocos Norte	1,849	1,866	1,854	1,820	1,827	1,824
Ilocos Sur	1,509	1,509	1,509	1,509	1,480	1,482
La Union	981	992	1,037	1,134	1,184	1,195
Pangasinan	3,252	3,371	3,385	3,376	3,383	3,388
Cagayan Valley	**26,572**	**23,813**	**23,438**	**23,371**	**23,325**	**23,736**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	4,834	4,793	4,793	4,810	4,812	4,804
Isabela	12,351	9,633	9,633	9,549	9,501	9,915
Nueva Vizcaya	2,252	2,252	1,877	1,877	1,877	1,882
Quirino	7,135	7,135	7,135	7,135	7,135	7,135
Central Luzon	**6,358**	**6,336**	**6,356**	**6,235**	**6,279**	**6,290**
Aurora	2,003	2,003	2,025	2,020	2,015	2,030
Bataan	230	232	237	250	250	250
Bulacan	1,356	1,354	1,361	1,360	1,370	1,387
Nueva Ecija	610	624	594	609	627	646
Pampanga	469	469	476	476	492	492
Tarlac	870	870	870	870	870	870
Zambales	820	784	793	650	655	615
CALABARZON	**36,492**	**36,439**	**36,456**	**34,044**	**30,375**	**28,577**
Batangas	6,374	6,367	6,357	6,356	6,350	6,340
Cavite	3,921	3,921	3,946	3,946	3,959	3,870
Laguna	7,021	7,021	7,023	7,027	7,025	7,025
Quezon	17,021	17,020	17,020	14,621	10,959	9,300
Rizal	2,155	2,110	2,110	2,094	2,082	2,042
MIMAROPA	**22,182**	**28,214**	**28,084**	**29,387**	**26,311**	**26,562**
Marinduque	567	567	567	571	548	452
Mindoro Occidental	597	597	600	607	630	643
Mindoro Oriental	14,042	20,080	19,889	21,182	18,205	18,371
Palawan	5,095	5,089	5,147	5,150	5,150	5,314
Romblon	1,881	1,881	1,881	1,877	1,778	1,782
Bicol Region	**19,762**	**19,796**	**19,289**	**19,241**	**18,730**	**18,751**
Albay	1,016	1,045	1,045	1,045	967	967
Camarines Norte	4,357	4,457	4,481	4,490	4,497	4,503
Camarines Sur	9,539	9,159	9,399	9,335	9,335	9,335
Catanduanes	473	473	460	460	460	407
Masbate	950	950	972	979	979	1,047
Sorsogon	3,427	3,712	2,932	2,932	2,492	2,492
Western Visayas	**34,630**	**34,663**	**34,711**	**34,689**	**34,735**	**34,759**
Aklan	7,022	7,020	7,020	6,825	6,740	6,698
Antique	1,346	1,349	1,369	1,415	1,571	1,606
Capiz	2,392	2,393	2,403	2,404	2,406	2,411
Guimaras	518	524	534	538	541	546
Iloilo	14,052	14,077	14,082	14,003	13,974	13,995
Negros Occidental	9,300	9,300	9,303	9,503	9,503	9,503

Table 33. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**20,733**	**20,819**	**20,935**	**20,929**	**21,066**	**21,086**
Bohol	2,694	2,694	2,719	2,719	2,770	2,772
Cebu	9,099	9,104	9,192	9,157	9,177	9,177
Negros Oriental	7,700	7,780	7,780	7,805	7,858	7,876
Siquijor	1,240	1,241	1,244	1,248	1,261	1,261
Eastern Visayas	**27,901**	**28,941**	**29,047**	**30,353**	**30,399**	**30,424**
Biliran	1,426	1,424	1,427	1,448	1,448	1,430
Eastern Samar	1,398	1,411	1,414	1,423	1,423	1,438
Leyte	5,909	5,909	5,951	5,982	6,021	6,021
Northern Samar	4,186	4,215	4,241	5,338	5,338	5,362
Southern Leyte	10,092	11,092	11,124	11,272	11,267	11,270
Samar	4,890	4,890	4,890	4,891	4,902	4,903
Zamboanga Peninsula	**19,691**	**20,126**	**20,289**	**20,013**	**19,618**	**19,568**
Zamboanga del Norte	6,581	7,159	7,317	7,611	7,653	7,678
Zamboanga del Sur	6,248	6,185	6,203	6,260	6,265	6,197
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,531	2,513	2,514	2,445	2,351	2,348
Zamboanga City	4,331	4,269	4,255	3,697	3,349	3,345
Northern Mindanao	**35,171**	**35,544**	**36,123**	**36,815**	**49,228**	**49,750**
Bukidnon	5,080	5,435	6,168	6,960	18,884	19,384
Camiguin	1,339	1,330	1,355	1,305	1,304	1,279
Lanao del Norte	8,885	8,885	8,406	8,403	8,760	8,756
Misamis Occidental	4,130	4,155	4,175	4,170	4,273	4,283
Misamis Oriental	15,737	15,739	16,019	15,977	16,007	16,048
Davao Region	**58,237**	**61,535**	**66,561**	**68,413**	**73,297**	**78,647**
Compostela Valley	15,421	16,862	18,291	18,291	19,461	20,047
Davao City	4,629	5,004	5,005	5,251	5,294	5,489
Davao Oriental	5,530	5,676	5,916	6,085	6,108	6,099
Davao del Sur	10,775	10,815	11,758	12,560	12,678	14,261
Davao del Norte	21,882	23,178	25,591	26,226	29,756	32,751
SOCCSKSARGEN	**23,036**	**23,255**	**24,200**	**25,274**	**26,779**	**28,794**
North Cotabato	12,416	12,516	13,528	14,054	15,087	15,420
Sarangani	1,782	1,838	1,838	2,116	2,172	2,836
South Cotabato	6,491	6,494	6,436	6,531	6,830	7,758
Sultan Kudarat	2,347	2,407	2,398	2,573	2,690	2,780
Caraga	**26,988**	**27,035**	**26,774**	**26,666**	**25,793**	**25,961**
Agusan del Norte	8,603	8,611	8,634	9,072	8,999	9,024
Agusan del Sur	13,050	13,072	12,807	12,321	11,521	11,629
Surigao del Norte	1,189	1,189	1,160	1,100	1,100	1,100
Surigao del Sur	4,146	4,163	4,173	4,173	4,173	4,208
ARMM	**29,386**	**30,432**	**31,029**	**31,008**	**30,874**	**30,913**
Basilan	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094
Lanao del Sur	4,958	4,814	4,801	4,813	4,812	4,915
Maguindanao	14,160	15,342	15,920	15,877	15,744	15,680
Sulu	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Tawi-tawi	674	682	714	724	724	724

Table 33.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**44,051**	**46,142**	**50,059**	**51,568**	**67,803**	**74,013**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	5
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Batangas	-	-	-	2	2	2
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**152**	**152**	**147**	**143**	**139**	**142**
Aklan	1	1	1	2	2	2
Antique	1	1	1	1	2	4
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	- b/		1
Iloilo	150	150	145	140	135	135
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 33.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**5**	**5**	**5**	**7**	**13**	**14**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	5	5	5	5	5	5
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	2	8	9
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**30**	**30**	**44**	**31**	**31**	**31**
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Sur	22	22	36	24	25	25
Zamboanga Sibugay	8	8	8	7	6	6
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao	**1,253**	**1,602**	**2,347**	**3,131**	**15,046**	**15,546**
Bukidnon	1,205	1,554	2,300	3,085	15,000	15,500
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	42	42	42	42	42	42
Misamis Oriental	6	6	5	4	4	4
Davao Region	**32,875**	**34,072**	**36,729**	**37,345**	**40,585**	**44,691**
Compostela Valley	10,828	10,953	11,603	11,603	12,103	12,253
Davao City	2,089	2,177	2,367	2,392	2,392	2,586
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Sur	1,887	1,917	2,054	2,100	2,150	3,400
Davao del Norte	18,071	19,025	20,705	21,250	23,940	26,452
SOCCSKSARGEN	**5,078**	**5,283**	**5,780**	**6,242**	**7,280**	**8,860**
North Cotabato	2,000	2,100	2,433	2,742	3,730	4,000
Sarangani	457	512	512	650	700	1,328
South Cotabato	2,610	2,660	2,826	2,840	2,840	3,525
Sultan Kudarat	11	11	9	10	10	7
Caraga	**490**	**491**	**500**	**534**	**544**	**557**
Agusan del Norte	395	396	410	450	460	475
Agusan del Sur	12	12	12	11	11	9
Surigao del Norte	80	80	75	70	70	70
Surigao del Sur	3	3	3	3	3	3
ARMM	**4,168**	**4,507**	**4,507**	**4,133**	**4,163**	**4,165**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	7	7	7	8	3	5
Maguindanao	4,161	4,500	4,500	4,125	4,160	4,160
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 33.2 BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**50,439**	**51,002**	**51,761**	**52,315**	**52,377**	**53,155**
CAR	**396**	**423**	**477**	**475**	**698**	**987**
Abra	54	54	55	55	55	55
Apayao	138	158	220	220	450	750
Benguet	72	68	65	65	61	58
Ifugao	50	48	46	44	41	36
Kalinga	62	77	78	78	78	78
Mountain Province	20	18	13	13	13	10
Ilocos Region	**265**	**274**	**271**	**297**	**299**	**291**
Ilocos Norte	20	21	20	20	20	21
Ilocos Sur	20	20	20	20	20	20
La Union	101	102	105	135	135	131
Pangasinan	124	131	126	122	124	119
Cagayan Valley	**3,506**	**3,213**	**3,184**	**3,187**	**3,192**	**3,207**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	523	530	537	550	555	555
Isabela	1,350	1,050	1,050	1,040	1,040	1,055
Nueva Vizcaya	228	228	192	192	192	192
Quirino	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405
Central Luzon	**1,303**	**1,257**	**1,261**	**1,247**	**1,253**	**1,262**
Aurora	320	320	325	320	320	325
Bataan	50	50	50	50	50	50
Bulacan	504	504	504	504	504	510
Nueva Ecija	110	112	109	110	112	115
Pampanga	140	140	141	141	145	145
Tarlac	22	22	22	22	22	22
Zambales	157	109	110	100	100	95
CALABARZON	**4,736**	**3,908**	**3,902**	**3,252**	**2,670**	**2,423**
Batangas	105	102	95	92	90	88
Cavite	800	800	800	800	800	790
Laguna	631	631	632	635	635	635
Quezon	2,987	2,164	2,164	1,515	935	700
Rizal	213	211	211	210	210	210
MIMAROPA	**3,703**	**4,866**	**4,869**	**4,884**	**4,878**	**4,912**
Marinduque	56	56	56	57	56	42
Mindoro Occidental	70	70	71	72	75	77
Mindoro Oriental	2,815	3,970	3,967	3,978	3,978	3,990
Palawan	692	700	705	707	707	740
Romblon	70	70	70	70	62	63
Bicol Region	**1,099**	**1,121**	**1,106**	**1,074**	**1,060**	**1,063**
Albay	20	20	20	20	18	18
Camarines Norte	210	227	228	225	227	225
Camarines Sur	582	582	582	572	572	572
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	160	160	164	165	165	170
Sorsogon	127	132	112	92	78	78
Western Visayas	**1,485**	**1,496**	**1,518**	**1,742**	**1,744**	**1,752**
Aklan	59	59	59	60	62	62
Antique	58	59	60	62	66	68
Capiz	5	5	8	8	8	9
Guimaras	12	12	12	12	13	13
Iloilo	1,104	1,114	1,129	1,150	1,145	1,150
Negros Occidental	247	247	250	450	450	450

Table 33.2 BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**2,201**	**2,215**	**2,229**	**2,231**	**2,320**	**2,332**
Bohol	469	469	477	477	490	492
Cebu	810	815	820	820	840	840
Negros Oriental	916	925	925	925	980	990
Siquijor	6	6	7	9	10	10
Eastern Visayas	**1,165**	**1,171**	**1,182**	**1,446**	**1,453**	**1,459**
Biliran	109	109	110	112	112	111
Eastern Samar	178	181	182	183	183	185
Leyte	88	88	88	80	85	85
Northern Samar	316	319	324	590	590	593
Southern Leyte	308	308	312	315	315	317
Samar	166	166	166	166	168	168
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,042**	**3,151**	**3,223**	**3,306**	**3,326**	**3,339**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,412	1,542	1,575	1,595	1,607	1,620
Zamboanga del Sur	1,040	1,029	1,070	1,128	1,136	1,130
Zamboanga Sibugay	241	242	243	245	245	250
Zamboanga City	349	338	335	338	338	339
Northern Mindanao	**6,858**	**6,864**	**6,604**	**6,605**	**6,612**	**6,610**
Bukidnon	1,685	1,686	1,686	1,691	1,695	1,700
Camiguin	18	18	20	21	20	12
Lanao del Norte	2,400	2,400	2,208	2,208	2,212	2,208
Misamis Occidental	935	940	940	935	935	940
Misamis Oriental	1,820	1,820	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750
Davao Region	**5,963**	**6,249**	**6,960**	**7,421**	**7,789**	**8,391**
Compostela Valley	1,103	1,103	1,153	1,153	1,303	1,521
Davao City	494	637	646	648	648	648
Davao Oriental	2,118	2,163	2,178	2,198	2,203	2,191
Davao del Sur	1,650	1,651	2,147	2,547	2,587	2,847
Davao del Norte	598	695	836	875	1,048	1,184
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,299**	**6,306**	**6,532**	**6,712**	**6,725**	**6,885**
North Cotabato	3,430	3,430	3,687	3,740	3,750	3,760
Sarangani	319	323	323	345	348	350
South Cotabato	2,205	2,208	2,182	2,264	2,264	2,412
Sultan Kudarat	345	345	340	363	363	363
Caraga	**3,705**	**3,710**	**3,683**	**3,675**	**3,665**	**3,681**
Agusan del Norte	1,300	1,300	1,305	1,305	1,300	1,301
Agusan del Sur	1,600	1,600	1,570	1,565	1,560	1,565
Surigao del Norte	22	20	18	15	15	15
Surigao del Sur	783	790	790	790	790	800
ARMM	**4,713**	**4,778**	**4,760**	**4,761**	**4,693**	**4,561**
Basilan	587	587	587	587	587	587
Lanao del Sur	1,547	1,403	1,400	1,400	1,332	1,200
Maguindanao	2,410	2,615	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Sulu	125	125	125	125	125	125
Tawi-tawi	44	48	48	49	49	49

Table 33.3 BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**173,906**	**179,875**	**182,259**	**185,168**	**181,568**	**183,028**
CAR	**802**	**806**	**861**	**898**	**1,040**	**1,338**
Abra	390	390	391	391	391	391
Apayao	128	128	138	145	250	497
Benguet	89	90	90	90	90	90
Ifugao	101	99	95	92	89	87
Kalinga	60	65	70	70	70	70
Mountain Province	34	34	77	110	150	203
Ilocos Region	**3,205**	**3,247**	**3,261**	**3,269**	**3,269**	**3,275**
Ilocos Norte	780	780	780	758	758	758
Ilocos Sur	541	541	541	541	541	542
La Union	293	294	306	336	336	339
Pangasinan	1,591	1,632	1,634	1,634	1,634	1,636
Cagayan Valley	**16,197**	**14,405**	**14,226**	**14,198**	**14,203**	**14,513**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,938	1,953	1,964	1,970	1,975	1,985
Isabela	8,936	7,129	7,129	7,095	7,095	7,395
Nueva Vizcaya	863	863	673	673	673	673
Quirino	4,460	4,460	4,460	4,460	4,460	4,460
Central Luzon	**2,449**	**2,478**	**2,481**	**2,427**	**2,444**	**2,445**
Aurora	985	985	990	990	990	995
Bataan	75	76	76	76	76	76
Bulacan	242	242	245	245	250	255
Nueva Ecija	226	230	220	229	235	240
Pampanga	113	113	114	114	120	120
Tarlac	473	473	473	473	473	473
Zambales	335	359	363	300	300	286
CALABARZON	**17,121**	**17,763**	**17,763**	**17,562**	**16,572**	**16,300**
Batangas	3,930	3,930	3,930	3,930	3,928	3,928
Cavite	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,205	2,180
Laguna	3,930	3,930	3,930	3,930	3,930	3,930
Quezon	5,761	6,435	6,435	6,242	5,249	5,000
Rizal	1,300	1,268	1,268	1,260	1,260	1,262
MIMAROPA	**12,409**	**16,343**	**16,187**	**17,442**	**14,394**	**14,582**
Marinduque	248	248	248	249	240	202
Mindoro Occidental	232	232	233	235	245	250
Mindoro Oriental	7,600	11,544	11,361	12,619	9,642	9,780
Palawan	2,930	2,920	2,945	2,945	2,945	3,025
Romblon	1,399	1,399	1,400	1,394	1,322	1,325
Bicol Region	**9,636**	**9,836**	**9,693**	**9,699**	**9,509**	**9,510**
Albay	260	260	260	260	241	241
Camarines Norte	2,919	2,984	2,990	3,001	3,004	3,008
Camarines Sur	4,557	4,557	4,726	4,719	4,719	4,719
Catanduanes	250	250	249	249	249	213
Masbate	300	300	310	312	312	345
Sorsogon	1,350	1,485	1,158	1,158	984	984
Western Visayas	**19,202**	**19,211**	**19,227**	**18,968**	**19,019**	**19,039**
Aklan	4,728	4,728	4,728	4,511	4,478	4,474
Antique	696	696	704	732	824	843
Capiz	2,147	2,148	2,148	2,148	2,149	2,149
Guimaras	407	410	415	418	418	419
Iloilo	7,130	7,135	7,138	7,065	7,056	7,060
Negros Occidental	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094

Table 33.3 BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**12,536**	**12,567**	**12,582**	**12,582**	**12,567**	**12,567**
Bohol	1,335	1,335	1,340	1,340	1,350	1,350
Cebu	5,873	5,873	5,882	5,882	5,882	5,882
Negros Oriental	4,350	4,380	4,380	4,380	4,350	4,350
Siquijor	978	979	980	980	985	985
Eastern Visayas	**13,821**	**13,834**	**13,873**	**14,436**	**14,475**	**14,477**
Biliran	942	941	942	955	955	942
Eastern Samar	697	701	702	705	705	710
Leyte	1,460	1,460	1,482	1,491	1,525	1,525
Northern Samar	2,004	2,014	2,020	2,557	2,557	2,567
Southern Leyte	5,250	5,250	5,259	5,260	5,260	5,260
Samar	3,468	3,468	3,468	3,468	3,473	3,473
Zamboanga Peninsula	**7,935**	**8,346**	**8,386**	**8,275**	**8,267**	**8,255**
Zamboanga del Norte	3,328	3,596	3,642	3,815	3,823	3,830
Zamboanga del Sur	1,926	2,080	2,074	2,080	2,093	2,052
Zamboanga Sibugay	689	688	689	620	590	612
Zamboanga City	1,992	1,982	1,981	1,760	1,761	1,761
Northern Mindanao	**12,159**	**12,164**	**12,190**	**12,143**	**12,557**	**12,623**
Bukidnon	1,630	1,630	1,628	1,630	1,630	1,630
Camiguin	1,012	997	1,025	976	976	966
Lanao del Norte	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,800	3,800
Misamis Occidental	1,771	1,791	1,791	1,791	1,891	1,926
Misamis Oriental	4,246	4,246	4,246	4,246	4,260	4,301
Davao Region	**16,156**	**17,873**	**19,276**	**19,985**	**20,607**	**21,032**
Compostela Valley	3,212	4,529	5,129	5,129	5,229	5,324
Davao City	1,352	1,520	1,370	1,568	1,568	1,570
Davao Oriental	2,940	3,031	3,212	3,346	3,361	3,350
Davao del Sur	5,910	5,920	6,210	6,546	6,586	6,636
Davao del Norte	2,742	2,873	3,355	3,396	3,863	4,152
SOCCSKSARGEN	**8,203**	**8,249**	**8,583**	**9,066**	**9,111**	**9,259**
North Cotabato	5,150	5,150	5,573	5,820	5,850	5,900
Sarangani	580	602	602	690	695	725
South Cotabato	917	917	820	820	820	880
Sultan Kudarat	1,556	1,580	1,588	1,736	1,746	1,754
Caraga	**10,083**	**10,122**	**10,120**	**10,020**	**9,309**	**9,374**
Agusan del Norte	2,900	2,907	2,910	3,310	3,309	3,314
Agusan del Sur	4,653	4,680	4,680	4,210	3,500	3,550
Surigao del Norte	840	845	840	810	810	810
Surigao del Sur	1,690	1,690	1,690	1,690	1,690	1,700
ARMM	**11,992**	**12,631**	**13,550**	**14,199**	**14,225**	**14,439**
Basilan	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739
Lanao del Sur	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,050	990	1,200
Maguindanao	5,362	6,000	6,890	7,500	7,586	7,590
Sulu	1,550	1,550	1,550	1,550	1,550	1,550
Tawi-tawi	321	322	351	360	360	360

Table 34. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**19,781**	**19,947**	**20,013**	**20,209**	**20,253**	**20,545**
CAR	**67**	**71**	**70**	**69**	**70**	**68**
Abra	12	12	11	11	11	11
Apayao	14	16	16	16	18	18
Benguet	21	20	19	18	17	16
Ifugao	10	11	11	11	11	11
Kalinga	5	6	7	7	7	7
Mountain Province	5	6	6	6	6	5
Ilocos Region	**948**	**974**	**982**	**992**	**1,006**	**1,013**
Ilocos Norte	120	125	127	132	132	135
Ilocos Sur	104	104	104	104	109	110
La Union	119	120	126	130	139	139
Pangasinan	605	625	625	626	626	629
Cagayan Valley	**973**	**981**	**980**	**982**	**1,032**	**1,109**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	440	448	450	452	502	502
Isabela	398	398	398	398	398	475
Nueva Vizcaya	73	73	70	70	70	70
Quirino	62	62	62	62	62	62
Central Luzon	**1,150**	**1,155**	**1,175**	**1,182**	**1,195**	**1,225**
Aurora	220	220	220	220	225	225
Bataan	32	32	30	32	32	32
Bulacan	95	95	95	95	98	98
Nueva Ecija	395	400	415	420	422	450
Pampanga	170	170	172	172	175	175
Tarlac	143	143	143	143	143	143
Zambales	95	95	100	100	100	102
CALABARZON	**1,597**	**1,598**	**1,606**	**1,510**	**1,450**	**1,423**
Batangas	357	358	358	360	375	380
Cavite	135	135	140	140	135	105
Laguna	410	410	413	415	415	415
Quezon	610	610	610	520	450	451
Rizal	85	85	85	75	75	72
MIMAROPA	**7,912**	**7,916**	**7,919**	**7,936**	**7,938**	**7,949**
Marinduque	20	20	20	20	20	20
Mindoro Occidental	33	33	34	35	38	45
Mindoro Oriental	7,300	7,303	7,300	7,314	7,314	7,315
Palawan	509	510	515	518	518	523
Romblon	50	50	50	49	48	46
Bicol Region	**1,170**	**1,149**	**1,135**	**1,091**	**1,071**	**1,077**
Albay	185	185	167	167	150	150
Camarines Norte	79	79	79	82	83	84
Camarines Sur	509	509	512	468	479	479
Catanduanes	10	10	10	11	11	11
Masbate	36	36	37	38	38	43
Sorsogon	351	330	330	325	310	310
Western Visayas	**952**	**957**	**960**	**972**	**975**	**971**
Aklan	146	151	151	151	151	151
Antique	17	17	17	17	16	15
Capiz	22	22	25	35	35	40
Guimaras	477	478	478	478	478	470
Iloilo	270	269	269	271	275	275
Negros Occidental	20	20	20	20	20	20

Table 34. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**249**	**249**	**254**	**254**	**249**	**249**
Bohol	20	20	23	23	23	23
Cebu	123	123	125	125	120	120
Negros Oriental	100	100	100	100	100	100
Siquijor	6	6	6	6	6	6
Eastern Visayas	**164**	**166**	**175**	**184**	**184**	**187**
Biliran	8	8	9	9	9	9
Eastern Samar	41	43	43	44	44	45
Leyte	71	71	73	78	78	80
Northern Samar	11	11	12	13	13	13
Southern Leyte	28	28	32	34	34	34
Samar	5	5	6	6	6	6
Zamboanga Peninsula	**392**	**424**	**431**	**675**	**690**	**725**
Zamboanga del Norte	175	198	198	198	199	199
Zamboanga del Sur	24	34	37	39	41	43
Zamboanga Sibugay	99	102	106	348	360	395
Zamboanga City	94	90	90	90	90	88
Northern Mindanao	**405**	**407**	**405**	**415**	**425**	**425**
Bukidnon	58	60	58	58	58	58
Camiguin	7	7	7	7	7	7
Lanao del Norte	230	230	230	240	240	240
Misamis Occidental	50	50	50	50	50	50
Misamis Oriental	60	60	60	60	70	70
Davao Region	**1,818**	**1,907**	**1,931**	**1,950**	**1,952**	**1,963**
Compostela Valley	433	433	433	433	433	433
Davao City	119	150	148	146	121	120
Davao Oriental	46	47	48	50	50	50
Davao del Sur	105	105	106	106	106	106
Davao del Norte	1,115	1,172	1,196	1,215	1,242	1,254
SOCCSKSARGEN	**759**	**758**	**757**	**765**	**779**	**924**
North Cotabato	600	600	600	608	613	615
Sarangani	38	38	38	42	43	44
South Cotabato	26	26	27	25	25	165
Sultan Kudarat	95	94	92	90	98	100
Caraga	**1,076**	**1,083**	**1,083**	**1,083**	**1,089**	**1,089**
Agusan del Norte	126	128	128	128	129	129
Agusan del Sur	765	770	770	770	775	775
Surigao del Norte	65	65	65	65	65	65
Surigao del Sur	120	120	120	120	120	120
ARMM	**149**	**152**	**150**	**150**	**148**	**148**
Basilan	16	16	16	16	16	16
Lanao del Sur	18	18	18	19	17	17
Maguindanao	65	68	66	65	65	65
Sulu	40	40	40	40	40	40
Tawi-tawi	10	10	10	10	10	10

Table 35. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**150,505**	**155,852**	**158,943**	**164,101**	**171,711**	**184,174**
CAR	**648**	**665**	**681**	**688**	**760**	**780**
Abra	105	105	110	110	110	110
Apayao	73	73	81	81	86	88
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	54	56	56	56	114	114
Kalinga	60	68	70	80	80	80
Mountain Province	92	99	100	97	106	124
Ilocos Region	**20,063**	**21,326**	**21,351**	**21,386**	**21,683**	**22,196**
Ilocos Norte	2,655	3,242	3,250	3,250	3,250	3,475
Ilocos Sur	655	655	660	677	972	1,234
La Union	2,090	2,089	2,096	2,108	2,108	2,135
Pangasinan	14,663	15,340	15,345	15,351	15,353	15,352
Cagayan Valley	**9,778**	**9,812**	**9,822**	**9,835**	**9,939**	**10,080**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,734	1,754	1,767	1,780	1,884	1,975
Isabela	3,384	3,384	3,395	3,395	3,395	3,445
Nueva Vizcaya	3,765	3,779	3,765	3,765	3,765	3,765
Quirino	895	895	895	895	895	895
Central Luzon	**28,446**	**29,338**	**30,609**	**31,426**	**32,936**	**33,427**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	1,030	1,063	1,131	1,131	1,131	1,131
Bulacan	8,614	8,617	8,650	8,650	8,810	8,815
Nueva Ecija	10,540	10,697	10,868	10,885	10,937	11,093
Pampanga	298	298	300	300	893	893
Tarlac	3,450	3,450	3,450	3,450	3,455	3,455
Zambales	4,514	5,213	6,210	7,010	7,710	8,040
CALABARZON	**12,914**	**12,939**	**12,956**	**15,672**	**15,548**	**14,963**
Batangas	9,450	9,450	9,454	12,144	12,109	12,109
Cavite	1,680	1,680	1,693	1,690	1,690	1,130
Laguna	176	177	177	206	179	179
Quezon	813	817	817	817	755	735
Rizal	795	815	815	815	815	810
MIMAROPA	**3,672**	**3,673**	**3,677**	**3,635**	**3,876**	**3,880**
Marinduque	64	65	66	69	304	304
Mindoro Occidental	251	251	256	256	262	262
Mindoro Oriental	86	86	86	86	86	87
Palawan	1,834	1,837	1,843	1,848	1,848	1,858
Romblon	1,437	1,434	1,426	1,376	1,376	1,369
Bicol Region	**1,498**	**1,571**	**1,626**	**1,701**	**1,700**	**2,056**
Albay	60	60	60	60	60	56
Camarines Norte	792	860	868	853	853	853
Camarines Sur	311	311	334	318	318	318
Catanduanes	17	17	17	18	18	18
Masbate	36	36	45	150	155	515
Sorsogon	282	287	302	302	296	296
Western Visayas	**10,538**	**10,570**	**10,599**	**11,148**	**11,206**	**11,204**
Aklan	400	400	400	403	403	405
Antique	226	230	237	239	263	290
Capiz	85	85	100	100	100	106
Guimaras	2,369	2,372	2,372	2,436	2,440	2,390
Iloilo	3,090	3,115	3,122	3,602	3,632	3,645
Negros Occidental	4,368	4,368	4,368	4,368	4,368	4,368

Table 35. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**11,848**	**11,877**	**12,407**	**12,448**	**12,448**	**12,451**
Bohol	2,220	2,220	2,735	2,735	2,735	2,735
Cebu	5,555	5,560	5,575	5,605	5,605	5,605
Negros Oriental	3,920	3,944	3,944	3,944	3,944	3,947
Siquijor	153	153	153	164	164	164
Eastern Visayas	**541**	**590**	**605**	**624**	**712**	**744**
Biliran	97	103	105	108	190	191
Eastern Samar	48	82	82	83	83	87
Leyte	93	97	103	105	111	121
Northern Samar	76	76	76	82	82	82
Southern Leyte	202	202	209	214	214	231
Samar	25	30	30	32	32	32
Zamboanga Peninsula	**10,309**	**10,757**	**11,131**	**11,491**	**16,091**	**16,365**
Zamboanga del Norte	6,475	6,878	6,925	7,207	11,628	11,628
Zamboanga del Sur	1,144	1,164	1,168	1,233	1,259	1,322
Zamboanga Sibugay	436	440	439	450	444	440
Zamboanga City	2,254	2,275	2,599	2,601	2,760	2,975
Northern Mindanao	**8,356**	**8,362**	**8,255**	**8,305**	**8,657**	**8,656**
Bukidnon	2,365	2,370	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356
Camiguin	126	126	123	123	123	124
Lanao del Norte	2,100	2,100	2,010	2,060	2,063	2,063
Misamis Occidental	2,113	2,113	2,113	2,113	2,113	2,111
Misamis Oriental	1,652	1,653	1,653	1,653	2,002	2,002
Davao Region	**8,167**	**8,472**	**8,770**	**8,973**	**9,038**	**18,115**
Compostela Valley	1,272	1,270	1,280	1,280	1,280	1,275
Davao City	1,386	1,386	1,446	1,514	1,446	1,446
Davao Oriental	554	569	593	593	593	593
Davao del Sur	4,146	4,266	4,276	4,389	4,360	13,292
Davao del Norte	809	981	1,175	1,197	1,359	1,509
SOCCSKSARGEN	**9,790**	**10,603**	**10,943**	**11,960**	**12,348**	**14,340**
North Cotabato	4,460	5,010	5,346	5,433	5,623	5,465
Sarangani	2,435	2,585	2,585	3,016	3,178	3,180
South Cotabato	1,572	1,685	1,689	2,111	2,144	4,292
Sultan Kudarat	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,400	1,403	1,403
Caraga	**3,216**	**3,256**	**3,271**	**3,364**	**3,325**	**3,405**
Agusan del Norte	2,925	2,935	2,945	2,945	2,900	2,915
Agusan del Sur	108	125	125	125	125	165
Surigao del Norte	70	80	85	140	140	140
Surigao del Sur	113	116	116	154	160	185
ARMM	**10,721**	**12,041**	**12,239**	**11,445**	**11,444**	**11,513**
Basilan	90	90	93	93	93	93
Lanao del Sur	42	42	40	40	42	42
Maguindanao	9,050	10,370	10,370	9,760	9,728	9,718
Sulu	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,210	1,225	1,300
Tawi-tawi	339	339	536	342	356	360

Table 35.1 MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**111,188**	**115,670**	**118,485**	**123,428**	**129,475**	**141,627**
CAR	**591**	**603**	**616**	**626**	**688**	**693**
Abra	105	105	110	110	110	110
Apayao	67	67	73	73	78	78
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	52	54	54	54	106	106
Kalinga	43	48	50	60	60	60
Mountain Province	60	65	65	65	70	75
Ilocos Region	**14,932**	**16,171**	**16,218**	**16,281**	**16,578**	**17,086**
Ilocos Norte	1,155	1,742	1,775	1,775	1,775	2,000
Ilocos Sur	237	237	242	292	587	850
La Union	1,819	1,819	1,828	1,836	1,836	1,854
Pangasinan	11,721	12,373	12,373	12,378	12,380	12,382
Cagayan Valley	**6,146**	**6,173**	**6,201**	**6,214**	**6,321**	**6,433**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	685	698	715	728	835	915
Isabela	1,884	1,884	1,895	1,895	1,895	1,925
Nueva Vizcaya	3,371	3,385	3,385	3,385	3,385	3,387
Quirino	206	206	206	206	206	206
Central Luzon	**20,479**	**21,341**	**22,543**	**23,298**	**24,316**	**24,546**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	195	228	296	296	296	296
Bulacan	6,870	6,870	6,900	6,900	7,000	7,000
Nueva Ecija	6,495	6,625	6,750	6,755	6,800	6,830
Pampanga	130	130	132	132	400	400
Tarlac	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,220	3,220
Zambales	3,574	4,273	5,250	6,000	6,600	6,800
CALABARZON	**8,019**	**8,044**	**8,048**	**10,753**	**10,705**	**10,472**
Batangas	6,746	6,746	6,750	9,430	9,430	9,430
Cavite	653	653	653	650	650	422
Laguna	60	61	61	89	62	62
Quezon	312	316	316	316	295	290
Rizal	248	268	268	268	268	268
MIMAROPA	**1,765**	**1,764**	**1,767**	**1,769**	**1,991**	**1,996**
Marinduque	28	28	28	29	249	249
Mindoro Occidental	136	136	138	138	140	140
Mindoro Oriental	16	16	16	17	17	18
Palawan	204	204	203	200	200	199
Romblon	1,381	1,380	1,382	1,385	1,385	1,390
Bicol Region	**345**	**345**	**353**	**413**	**416**	**545**
Albay	27	27	27	27	27	25
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	216	216	216	202	202	202
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	22	22	30	75	80	211
Sorsogon	80	80	80	109	107	107
Western Visayas	**9,701**	**9,720**	**9,739**	**10,197**	**10,219**	**10,186**
Aklan	46	46	46	46	46	46
Antique	217	219	225	225	233	242
Capiz	40	40	50	50	50	55
Guimaras	2,240	2,242	2,243	2,251	2,255	2,205
Iloilo	3,035	3,050	3,052	3,502	3,512	3,515
Negros Occidental	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,123

Table 35.1 MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**9,775**	**9,790**	**10,315**	**10,355**	**10,355**	**10,356**
Bohol	1,745	1,745	2,260	2,260	2,260	2,260
Cebu	5,055	5,060	5,070	5,100	5,100	5,100
Negros Oriental	2,915	2,925	2,925	2,925	2,925	2,926
Siquijor	60	60	60	70	70	70
Eastern Visayas	**330**	**343**	**355**	**363**	**447**	**476**
Biliran	90	96	98	100	182	184
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	3
Leyte	62	66	69	70	72	79
Northern Samar	30	30	30	32	32	32
Southern Leyte	145	145	152	155	155	172
Samar	3	6	6	6	6	6
Zamboanga Peninsula	**8,206**	**8,569**	**8,867**	**9,000**	**12,649**	**12,863**
Zamboanga del Norte	5,151	5,515	5,515	5,655	9,126	9,126
Zamboanga del Sur	800	774	748	725	728	730
Zamboanga Sibugay	295	300	300	314	320	320
Zamboanga City	1,960	1,980	2,304	2,306	2,475	2,687
Northern Mindanao	**6,927**	**6,933**	**6,943**	**6,988**	**7,331**	**7,332**
Bukidnon	2,215	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,220
Camiguin	95	95	95	95	95	96
Lanao del Norte	1,000	1,000	1,010	1,055	1,055	1,055
Misamis Occidental	2,021	2,021	2,021	2,021	2,021	2,021
Misamis Oriental	1,596	1,597	1,597	1,597	1,940	1,940
Davao Region	**6,340**	**6,603**	**6,845**	**6,622**	**6,696**	**15,778**
Compostela Valley	1,118	1,126	1,140	1,156	1,156	1,156
Davao City	1,064	1,064	1,110	740	672	672
Davao Oriental	320	329	355	355	355	355
Davao del Sur	3,400	3,520	3,530	3,647	3,647	12,599
Davao del Norte	438	564	710	724	866	996
SOCCSKSARGEN	**8,277**	**9,090**	**9,487**	**10,358**	**10,587**	**12,640**
North Cotabato	3,600	4,150	4,546	4,620	4,630	4,650
Sarangani	2,231	2,381	2,381	2,778	2,900	2,902
South Cotabato	1,198	1,311	1,312	1,640	1,732	3,763
Sultan Kudarat	1,248	1,248	1,248	1,321	1,325	1,325
Caraga	**2,322**	**2,338**	**2,343**	**2,352**	**2,310**	**2,345**
Agusan del Norte	2,195	2,195	2,200	2,200	2,155	2,165
Agusan del Sur	66	75	75	75	75	75
Surigao del Norte	25	30	30	30	30	30
Surigao del Sur	36	38	38	47	50	75
ARMM	**7,033**	**7,843**	**7,845**	**7,839**	**7,866**	**7,880**
Basilan	15	15	15	15	15	15
Lanao del Sur	18	18	19	19	20	20
Maguindanao	7,000	7,810	7,810	7,802	7,820	7,830
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	1	3	11	15

Table 36. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**44,961**	**47,663**	**48,238**	**49,215**	**49,813**	**53,978**
CAR	**149**	**189**	**138**	**136**	**124**	**122**
Abra	4	4	4	3	3	3
Apayao	56	54	30	30	30	30
Benguet	46	45	45	44	42	41
Ifugao	8	8	9	9	9	10
Kalinga	10	22	25	25	25	25
Mountain Province	25	56	25	25	15	13
Ilocos Region	**41**	**43**	**41**	**41**	**41**	**40**
Ilocos Norte	26	28	27	27	27	25
Ilocos Sur	4	4	4	4	5	5
La Union	6	7	7	7	7	8
Pangasinan	5	4	3	3	2	2
Cagayan Valley	**1,192**	**1,219**	**1,271**	**1,298**	**1,328**	**1,366**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	572	595	608	615	627	650
Isabela	360	360	400	420	435	450
Nueva Vizcaya	254	258	258	258	258	258
Quirino	6	6	5	5	8	8
Central Luzon	**97**	**108**	**108**	**111**	**124**	**128**
Aurora	62	63	63	65	77	78
Bataan	-	20	20	21	21	21
Bulacan	20	20	20	20	20	22
Nueva Ecija	1	1	1	1	2	3
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	14	4	4	4	4	4
CALABARZON	**4,219**	**4,710**	**4,708**	**4,535**	**4,519**	**4,376**
Batangas	15	15	15	12	10	10
Cavite	2,620	2,760	2,760	2,784	2,784	2,635
Laguna	1,357	1,704	1,706	1,600	1,590	1,590
Quezon	195	196	192	104	100	101
Rizal	32	35	35	35	35	40
MIMAROPA	**42**	**43**	**44**	**44**	**43**	**49**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	6	5	5	5	4	5
Palawan	16	18	19	20	20	25
Romblon	20	20	20	19	19	19
Bicol Region	**3,263**	**3,646**	**3,682**	**3,837**	**3,847**	**3,323**
Albay	105	105	105	100	80	80
Camarines Norte	2,788	3,150	3,150	3,250	3,255	2,731
Camarines Sur	202	220	256	316	335	335
Catanduanes	3	3	3	3	4	4
Masbate	-	-	-	-	5	5
Sorsogon	165	168	168	168	168	168
Western Visayas	**512**	**522**	**692**	**707**	**722**	**727**
Aklan	33	33	26	26	26	24
Antique	11	11	11	12	12	14
Capiz	15	15	15	14	14	14
Guimaras	7	7	8	9	10	10
Iloilo	216	216	232	256	260	265
Negros Occidental	230	240	400	390	400	400

Table 36. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**457**	**463**	**464**	**443**	**451**	**443**
Bohol	28	30	32	33	42	44
Cebu	12	11	10	8	7	7
Negros Oriental	415	420	420	400	400	390
Siquijor	2	2	2	2	2	2
Eastern Visayas	**495**	**499**	**504**	**514**	**520**	**523**
Biliran	44	44	41	42	44	44
Eastern Samar	20	20	20	26	26	28
Leyte	141	142	145	147	148	149
Northern Samar	5	5	5	5	5	5
Southern Leyte	47	47	51	53	53	53
Samar	238	241	241	241	244	244
Zamboanga Peninsula	**612**	**563**	**572**	**515**	**455**	**438**
Zamboanga del Norte	275	278	300	274	274	275
Zamboanga del Sur	240	190	178	148	98	87
Zamboanga Sibugay	85	83	81	80	70	63
Zamboanga City	12	12	13	13	13	13
Northern Mindanao	**16,796**	**18,305**	**18,409**	**18,464**	**18,734**	**18,924**
Bukidnon	16,565	18,076	18,200	18,260	18,500	18,600
Camiguin	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lanao del Norte	150	150	130	130	128	128
Misamis Occidental	10	10	10	5	5	5
Misamis Oriental	70	68	68	68	100	190
Davao Region	**1,888**	**2,160**	**2,164**	**2,183**	**2,071**	**2,074**
Compostela Valley	141	141	143	143	125	125
Davao City	1,636	1,901	1,901	1,921	1,831	1,831
Davao Oriental	62	62	60	60	58	58
Davao del Sur	15	15	15	15	12	11
Davao del Norte	34	41	45	44	45	49
SOCCSKSARGEN	**14,545**	**14,545**	**14,794**	**15,763**	**16,232**	**20,826**
North Cotabato	180	180	179	130	80	65
Sarangani	200	200	450	635	635	2,800
South Cotabato	14,150	14,150	14,150	14,988	15,507	17,951
Sultan Kudarat	15	15	15	10	10	10
Caraga	**536**	**534**	**537**	**539**	**530**	**543**
Agusan del Norte	255	260	262	262	260	258
Agusan del Sur	165	155	150	152	145	160
Surigao del Norte	32	35	40	40	40	40
Surigao del Sur	84	84	85	85	85	85
ARMM	**117**	**114**	**110**	**86**	**71**	**76**
Basilan	8	8	8	8	8	8
Lanao del Sur	75	75	74	50	35	40
Maguindanao	8	5	4	4	3	3
Sulu	8	8	8	8	9	9
Tawi-tawi	18	18	16	16	16	16

Table 37. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**193,330,664**	**193,398,435**	**201,577,752**	**212,756,103**	**228,036,614**	**250,538,983**
CAR	**1,351,128**	**1,364,553**	**1,384,328**	**1,398,395**	**1,454,056**	**1,463,370**
Abra	353,482	355,328	359,310	355,767	356,522	355,731
Apayao	151,950	188,973	207,039	226,700	276,900	329,720
Benguet	103,586	102,379	102,322	101,549	99,570	98,070
Ifugao	460,637	453,283	434,241	427,413	421,394	387,058
Kalinga	75,373	76,700	93,526	99,056	110,200	106,217
Mountain Province	206,100	187,890	187,890	187,910	189,470	186,574
Ilocos Region	**2,945,676**	**3,032,185**	**3,057,045**	**3,052,103**	**3,087,073**	**3,159,592**
Ilocos Norte	652,417	667,434	675,479	650,695	651,947	654,722
Ilocos Sur	771,420	771,342	771,555	771,555	784,404	784,128
La Union	367,246	367,575	371,728	375,185	387,319	390,187
Pangasinan	1,154,593	1,225,834	1,238,283	1,254,668	1,263,403	1,330,555
Cagayan Valley	**20,537,866**	**17,125,109**	**16,323,723**	**15,686,781**	**15,159,635**	**14,976,443**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	3,671,111	3,615,626	3,452,950	3,523,409	3,653,426	3,653,696
Isabela	7,513,637	5,762,065	5,762,065	6,135,713	6,290,900	6,097,987
Nueva Vizcaya	1,528,818	1,528,818	1,528,818	1,389,909	1,389,909	1,399,360
Quirino	7,824,300	6,218,600	5,579,890	4,637,750	3,825,400	3,825,400
Central Luzon	**1,789,892**	**1,880,508**	**1,819,864**	**1,702,719**	**2,028,648**	**2,048,360**
Aurora	145,525	154,950	170,400	157,925	169,394	171,489
Bataan	176,490	176,550	146,510	137,534	137,534	137,514
Bulacan	387,285	403,700	410,314	408,300	677,000	689,850
Nueva Ecija	248,009	257,229	256,492	255,200	264,970	273,744
Pampanga	184,700	182,700	183,650	183,400	185,050	195,218
Tarlac	235,081	235,163	235,163	235,360	269,700	273,045
Zambales	412,802	470,216	417,335	325,000	325,000	307,500
CALABARZON	**10,369,114**	**10,426,512**	**10,426,597**	**10,403,176**	**9,504,883**	**8,839,673**
Batangas	3,569,682	3,563,289	3,559,000	3,522,375	3,229,940	2,934,435
Cavite	1,573,000	1,571,900	1,571,900	1,587,466	1,581,446	1,552,100
Laguna	2,031,040	2,058,253	2,061,637	2,063,028	1,890,840	1,802,949
Quezon	2,711,069	2,747,349	2,748,339	2,745,447	2,321,820	2,071,800
Rizal	484,323	485,721	485,721	484,860	480,837	478,389
MIMAROPA	**8,859,742**	**9,118,931**	**9,196,273**	**11,202,021**	**11,092,888**	**10,486,808**
Marinduque	154,191	152,322	152,200	154,876	136,408	134,990
Mindoro Occidental	228,600	228,600	233,242	240,250	237,177	242,938
Mindoro Oriental	5,738,800	6,018,502	6,062,987	8,111,227	8,107,483	7,428,575
Palawan	1,976,070	1,939,660	1,973,711	1,976,537	1,976,537	2,044,750
Romblon	762,081	779,847	774,133	719,131	635,283	635,555
Bicol Region	**5,802,694**	**6,426,926**	**6,221,284**	**6,026,749**	**5,971,061**	**5,885,969**
Albay	509,900	527,533	514,628	514,628	437,855	437,417
Camarines Norte	1,107,538	1,424,710	1,446,171	1,409,212	1,415,410	1,415,900
Camarines Sur	2,334,138	2,556,446	2,559,745	2,389,955	2,526,814	2,463,639
Catanduanes	231,903	245,949	225,687	230,533	233,700	221,223
Masbate	337,395	337,395	337,395	338,239	338,239	356,291
Sorsogon	1,281,820	1,334,893	1,137,658	1,144,182	1,019,043	991,499
Western Visayas	**15,118,658**	**15,118,032**	**15,181,807**	**15,116,275**	**15,538,397**	**15,499,620**
Aklan	3,536,218	3,524,438	3,524,438	3,461,477	3,240,937	3,062,753
Antique	805,929	807,281	815,778	843,186	878,575	1,003,076
Capiz	599,876	599,876	600,741	605,615	704,656	735,202
Guimaras	283,040	284,550	287,400	289,540	290,300	290,120
Iloilo	5,689,195	5,697,487	5,696,150	5,659,157	5,630,171	5,661,436
Negros Occidental	4,204,400	4,204,400	4,257,300	4,257,300	4,793,758	4,747,033

Table 37. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**7,735,668**	**7,944,612**	**8,317,081**	**8,133,702**	**8,377,449**	**8,404,982**
Bohol	1,148,036	1,150,986	1,155,690	1,155,265	1,194,643	1,199,107
Cebu	3,358,495	3,431,840	3,786,782	3,782,902	3,782,984	3,782,984
Negros Oriental	2,464,149	2,596,800	2,594,199	2,414,155	2,618,190	2,650,659
Siquijor	764,988	764,986	780,410	781,380	781,632	772,232
Eastern Visayas	**8,703,107**	**8,716,449**	**8,736,092**	**8,791,106**	**8,858,994**	**9,341,678**
Biliran	486,394	486,185	495,185	524,800	524,800	521,402
Eastern Samar	251,405	254,724	256,266	257,845	261,095	269,760
Leyte	2,376,956	2,380,990	2,381,173	2,381,313	2,392,736	2,492,975
Northern Samar	431,762	435,974	444,636	461,626	592,025	689,219
Southern Leyte	2,941,257	2,943,243	2,943,265	2,947,853	2,870,890	3,150,332
Samar	2,215,333	2,215,333	2,215,567	2,217,669	2,217,448	2,217,990
Zamboanga Peninsula	**6,765,319**	**6,911,272**	**7,215,020**	**7,424,756**	**6,920,463**	**7,140,254**
Zamboanga del Norte	2,270,229	2,446,708	2,511,965	2,653,761	2,704,043	2,926,820
Zamboanga del Sur	2,000,000	1,998,450	1,998,450	2,020,500	2,133,680	2,139,100
Zamboanga Sibugay	613,199	612,880	613,005	751,495	672,760	667,339
Zamboanga City	1,881,891	1,853,234	2,091,600	1,999,000	1,409,980	1,406,995
Northern Mindanao	**17,223,841**	**17,363,225**	**18,265,841**	**18,210,902**	**23,092,352**	**35,338,613**
Bukidnon	3,664,011	3,764,674	4,611,251	4,626,401	9,356,845	21,213,345
Camiguin	389,744	385,052	385,439	385,291	384,779	378,413
Lanao del Norte	3,914,000	3,911,400	3,831,234	3,770,528	3,820,528	3,960,835
Misamis Occidental	2,468,323	2,485,945	2,497,525	2,497,617	2,600,711	2,611,408
Misamis Oriental	6,787,763	6,816,154	6,940,392	6,931,065	6,929,489	7,174,612
Davao Region	**51,077,349**	**52,991,431**	**60,449,851**	**66,510,059**	**73,582,348**	**81,235,881**
Compostela Valley	13,435,647	14,016,307	20,062,200	23,100,015	26,480,932	28,510,765
Davao City	3,995,025	4,192,838	4,415,988	4,690,801	4,808,855	5,120,334
Davao Oriental	3,063,397	3,148,755	3,572,358	3,680,439	3,694,552	3,679,592
Davao del Sur	8,164,130	8,240,156	8,801,107	9,271,390	9,371,645	10,921,314
Davao del Norte	22,419,150	23,393,375	23,598,198	25,767,414	29,226,364	33,003,876
SOCCSKSARGEN	**12,144,390**	**12,445,421**	**14,046,097**	**17,926,292**	**22,139,542**	**25,602,717**
North Cotabato	6,809,594	6,973,733	8,664,954	11,195,193	14,321,542	16,104,852
Sarangani	873,460	942,929	935,515	1,642,080	1,793,075	2,122,583
South Cotabato	4,104,258	4,158,744	4,079,853	4,673,519	5,498,155	6,709,700
Sultan Kudarat	357,078	370,015	365,775	415,500	526,770	665,582
Caraga	**12,243,784**	**11,472,126**	**9,617,764**	**9,499,873**	**9,345,231**	**9,579,749**
Agusan del Norte	3,129,703	3,154,736	3,176,887	3,176,997	3,177,661	3,378,804
Agusan del Sur	6,682,736	5,890,480	4,034,247	3,938,926	3,785,500	3,821,745
Surigao del Norte	555,625	554,650	535,670	507,950	506,270	503,400
Surigao del Sur	1,875,720	1,872,260	1,870,960	1,876,000	1,875,800	1,875,800
ARMM	**10,662,436**	**11,061,143**	**11,319,085**	**11,671,194**	**11,883,594**	**11,535,274**
Basilan	830,688	830,688	830,658	830,658	830,658	916,598
Lanao del Sur	1,857,300	1,762,448	1,775,525	1,776,935	1,749,180	1,782,800
Maguindanao	6,588,663	7,083,071	7,329,791	7,679,780	7,919,900	7,452,260
Sulu	1,117,130	1,113,396	1,113,396	1,113,496	1,113,496	1,113,496
Tawi-tawi	268,655	271,540	269,715	270,325	270,360	270,120

Table 37.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**44,754,681**	**47,359,055**	**54,391,988**	**60,966,917**	**73,914,227**	**92,933,070**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**800**	**300**	**300**
Batangas	-	-	-	800	300	300
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**66,987**	**67,092**	**64,901**	**62,744**	**63,472**	**63,830**
Aklan	526	626	626	1,252	1,252	940
Antique	561	566	572	592	1,170	1,190
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	150	500
Iloilo	65,900	65,900	63,703	60,900	60,900	61,200
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 37.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**2,430**	**2,430**	**2,450**	**2,450**	**4,550**	**4,760**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	2,430	2,430	2,450	2,450	2,450	2,450
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	2,100	2,310
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**8,050**	**7,835**	**7,800**	**8,400**	**7,539**	**7,559**
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Sur	6,400	6,200	6,200	6,000	6,080	6,100
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,650	1,635	1,600	2,400	1,459	1,459
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao	**571,508**	**606,524**	**1,458,045**	**1,472,651**	**6,190,718**	**17,790,708**
Bukidnon	550,338	585,315	1,437,500	1,452,650	6,170,000	17,770,000
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	17,220	17,220	17,220	17,369	18,086	18,086
Misamis Oriental	3,950	3,989	3,325	2,632	2,632	2,622
Davao Region	**37,632,993**	**38,898,417**	**44,697,926**	**49,789,350**	**56,069,941**	**61,703,537**
Compostela Valley	11,843,235	11,979,955	17,524,000	20,305,921	23,206,000	23,963,940
Davao City	2,637,042	2,819,265	2,987,617	3,187,156	3,170,794	3,386,193
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Sur	2,264,400	2,299,837	2,399,878	2,460,115	2,515,005	3,740,000
Davao del Norte	20,888,316	21,799,360	21,786,431	23,836,158	27,178,142	30,613,404
SOCCSKSARGEN	**4,261,345**	**5,121,267**	**5,303,350**	**6,787,382**	**8,734,797**	**10,991,120**
North Cotabato	1,935,748	2,676,793	2,843,990	3,705,105	4,935,600	6,678,000
Sarangani	292,540	368,824	439,115	768,000	900,000	1,187,520
South Cotabato	2,030,600	2,073,500	2,018,245	2,312,386	2,896,800	3,124,000
Sultan Kudarat	2,457	2,150	2,000	1,890	2,397	1,600
Caraga	**436,630**	**437,535**	**430,623**	**440,056**	**440,060**	**441,356**
Agusan del Norte	373,970	374,905	375,250	389,056	389,250	392,356
Agusan del Sur	9,440	9,420	7,288	6,050	6,000	4,500
Surigao del Norte	52,000	52,000	46,875	43,750	43,710	43,500
Surigao del Sur	1,220	1,210	1,210	1,200	1,100	1,000
ARMM	**1,774,738**	**2,217,955**	**2,426,893**	**2,403,085**	**2,402,850**	**1,929,900**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	2,646	2,840	2,778	2,985	2,850	2,500
Maguindanao	1,772,092	2,215,115	2,424,115	2,400,100	2,400,000	1,927,400
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 37.2 BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**24,310,813**	**23,430,846**	**24,231,558**	**25,367,241**	**27,094,065**	**29,245,115**
CAR	**175,923**	**192,823**	**199,778**	**202,078**	**216,218**	**227,009**
Abra	16,772	16,775	16,805	15,230	14,972	14,657
Apayao	46,009	65,000	71,100	76,000	94,100	119,000
Benguet	23,592	22,412	21,067	20,866	19,720	18,220
Ifugao	56,833	55,696	52,256	51,432	49,456	38,108
Kalinga	23,617	25,200	30,810	30,810	31,000	31,100
Mountain Province	9,100	7,740	7,740	7,740	6,970	5,924
Ilocos Region	**85,637**	**89,552**	**89,632**	**93,671**	**96,946**	**92,908**
Ilocos Norte	6,100	6,421	6,649	6,611	6,649	6,917
Ilocos Sur	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	12,180	11,200
La Union	22,865	23,194	24,906	28,363	28,363	28,079
Pangasinan	45,472	48,737	46,877	47,497	49,754	46,712
Cagayan Valley	**3,037,086**	**2,771,238**	**2,301,159**	**2,184,724**	**2,199,553**	**2,183,031**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	496,220	496,317	477,281	492,591	499,506	499,636
Isabela	886,245	618,700	628,067	663,520	683,984	666,695
Nueva Vizcaya	120,121	120,121	120,121	115,363	115,363	116,000
Quirino	1,534,500	1,536,100	1,075,690	913,250	900,700	900,700
Central Luzon	**392,883**	**394,281**	**380,784**	**355,770**	**458,129**	**461,481**
Aurora	20,800	21,800	22,100	20,500	22,180	22,180
Bataan	35,250	35,250	27,650	25,020	25,020	25,000
Bulacan	155,275	160,000	155,000	155,000	250,000	255,000
Nueva Ecija	40,534	40,950	40,481	40,700	44,400	45,192
Pampanga	54,000	53,700	53,550	53,600	54,000	54,080
Tarlac	10,899	10,903	10,903	10,950	12,529	12,529
Zambales	76,125	71,678	71,100	50,000	50,000	47,500
CALABARZON	**1,071,535**	**1,060,227**	**1,060,053**	**1,056,203**	**957,027**	**870,720**
Batangas	43,396	42,129	41,120	35,880	32,200	28,720
Cavite	415,000	417,000	417,200	419,500	413,150	401,000
Laguna	188,765	188,916	189,457	189,548	194,077	180,000
Quezon	378,510	365,682	365,776	364,975	271,600	215,000
Rizal	45,864	46,500	46,500	46,300	46,000	46,000
MIMAROPA	**1,448,546**	**1,490,887**	**1,501,610**	**1,777,937**	**1,773,878**	**1,931,884**
Marinduque	17,522	17,215	17,200	17,785	16,136	14,800
Mindoro Occidental	25,340	25,340	25,702	25,915	25,560	26,492
Mindoro Oriental	1,196,300	1,260,302	1,259,348	1,536,303	1,535,876	1,655,890
Palawan	183,000	160,750	172,530	172,750	172,750	210,950
Romblon	26,384	27,280	26,830	25,184	23,556	23,752
Bicol Region	**327,431**	**335,528**	**331,444**	**321,767**	**323,496**	**320,489**
Albay	11,846	11,846	11,609	11,609	8,250	7,812
Camarines Norte	36,464	39,732	40,566	39,600	39,990	39,975
Camarines Sur	180,448	183,282	186,581	177,320	188,721	184,710
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	48,000	48,000	48,000	48,550	48,550	50,007
Sorsogon	50,673	52,668	44,688	44,688	37,985	37,985
Western Visayas	**766,774**	**769,164**	**773,381**	**788,144**	**902,891**	**903,214**
Aklan	25,665	26,189	26,189	26,639	28,458	23,655
Antique	31,817	31,873	32,510	33,343	34,584	36,960
Capiz	2,902	2,902	2,902	3,802	4,000	4,200
Guimaras	6,190	6,200	6,300	6,360	6,550	6,600
Iloilo	608,200	610,000	612,480	625,000	608,766	611,266
Negros Occidental	92,000	92,000	93,000	93,000	220,533	220,533

Table 37.2 BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**872,892**	**929,605**	**1,016,101**	**1,016,609**	**1,015,316**	**1,015,324**
Bohol	168,404	169,004	171,720	171,635	175,085	175,085
Cebu	405,100	456,120	544,430	544,430	544,512	544,512
Negros Oriental	295,530	300,625	295,450	295,400	290,540	290,548
Siquijor	3,858	3,856	4,501	5,144	5,179	5,179
Eastern Visayas	**477,902**	**479,442**	**481,105**	**497,021**	**487,312**	**508,796**
Biliran	38,254	38,345	39,270	41,500	41,500	41,250
Eastern Samar	56,570	57,409	57,566	57,600	58,635	58,600
Leyte	55,650	55,741	55,741	50,741	50,798	50,900
Northern Samar	29,204	29,508	30,086	48,445	43,304	64,841
Southern Leyte	218,033	218,248	218,251	218,544	212,884	212,955
Samar	80,191	80,191	80,191	80,191	80,191	80,250
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,078,686**	**1,012,207**	**1,077,930**	**1,164,786**	**1,197,058**	**1,238,584**
Zamboanga del Norte	488,353	519,412	527,630	583,326	596,618	634,584
Zamboanga del Sur	371,270	282,000	282,000	286,000	388,400	390,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	67,250	67,195	67,300	99,960	76,440	78,400
Zamboanga City	151,813	143,600	201,000	195,500	135,600	135,600
Northern Mindanao	**4,421,890**	**4,492,927**	**4,427,679**	**4,434,057**	**4,476,517**	**4,769,950**
Bukidnon	1,718,814	1,775,129	1,775,129	1,775,129	1,786,850	2,040,000
Camiguin	3,953	4,216	4,250	4,250	4,250	4,000
Lanao del Norte	934,000	934,000	921,000	921,000	921,000	960,000
Misamis Occidental	734,162	738,312	738,312	744,690	775,429	776,050
Misamis Oriental	1,030,961	1,041,270	988,988	988,988	988,988	989,900
Davao Region	**2,744,290**	**2,913,755**	**3,807,142**	**4,011,922**	**4,305,332**	**5,242,429**
Compostela Valley	190,682	275,750	576,500	712,554	922,400	1,433,300
Davao City	325,545	327,200	401,582	402,825	419,299	477,709
Davao Oriental	964,250	987,055	1,146,316	1,156,842	1,159,474	1,148,947
Davao del Sur	1,009,980	1,049,629	1,344,525	1,394,003	1,415,883	1,713,894
Davao del Norte	253,833	274,121	338,219	345,698	388,276	468,579
SOCCSKSARGEN	**2,984,510**	**2,783,811**	**3,433,379**	**4,212,657**	**5,334,341**	**6,062,680**
North Cotabato	1,515,000	1,295,206	1,997,035	2,452,147	3,366,000	3,375,000
Sarangani	147,560	149,455	125,400	272,230	285,625	288,630
South Cotabato	1,231,000	1,245,050	1,219,494	1,396,800	1,566,688	2,272,000
Sultan Kudarat	90,950	94,100	91,450	91,480	116,028	127,050
Caraga	**2,538,195**	**1,846,082**	**1,513,397**	**1,414,530**	**1,412,550**	**1,481,750**
Agusan del Norte	442,170	443,497	445,247	350,280	350,750	417,600
Agusan del Sur	1,732,400	1,040,000	706,500	704,250	702,000	704,250
Surigao del Norte	13,625	12,385	11,250	9,400	9,200	9,100
Surigao del Sur	350,000	350,200	350,400	350,600	350,600	350,800
ARMM	**1,886,632**	**1,869,317**	**1,836,985**	**1,835,366**	**1,937,501**	**1,934,866**
Basilan	55,140	55,140	55,140	55,140	55,140	61,316
Lanao del Sur	539,796	490,662	490,000	490,200	480,030	470,300
Maguindanao	1,210,196	1,241,190	1,209,820	1,207,650	1,320,000	1,321,000
Sulu	64,000	63,950	63,950	63,950	63,950	63,950
Tawi-tawi	17,500	18,375	18,075	18,426	18,381	18,300

Table 37.3 BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**72,236,390**	**71,551,340**	**73,194,284**	**76,300,864**	**76,714,879**	**76,843,550**
CAR	**373,332**	**382,192**	**383,055**	**401,632**	**419,777**	**429,870**
Abra	156,250	157,987	161,524	169,827	171,953	173,528
Apayao	56,283	60,339	60,339	58,000	66,500	67,700
Benguet	29,228	29,520	29,967	29,816	29,535	29,535
Ifugao	100,947	99,180	94,905	92,789	91,289	74,522
Kalinga	15,624	17,016	18,170	22,300	26,500	26,585
Mountain Province	15,000	18,150	18,150	28,900	34,000	58,000
Ilocos Region	**1,223,124**	**1,249,542**	**1,263,359**	**1,255,192**	**1,271,286**	**1,283,451**
Ilocos Norte	280,510	284,802	289,330	273,417	273,417	277,026
Ilocos Sur	291,161	291,161	291,161	291,481	304,450	304,450
La Union	120,849	120,849	121,671	121,671	123,727	123,851
Pangasinan	530,604	552,730	561,197	568,623	569,692	578,124
Cagayan Valley	**12,035,257**	**9,988,184**	**9,864,519**	**9,550,171**	**9,154,073**	**9,032,236**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,549,250	1,549,310	1,492,070	1,537,025	1,597,695	1,597,715
Isabela	5,010,113	4,200,780	4,264,275	4,611,750	4,753,982	4,630,521
Nueva Vizcaya	580,894	580,894	580,894	502,396	502,396	504,000
Quirino	4,895,000	3,657,200	3,527,280	2,899,000	2,300,000	2,300,000
Central Luzon	**668,477**	**749,720**	**705,910**	**650,540**	**690,559**	**692,261**
Aurora	68,250	75,000	88,110	78,800	84,693	86,100
Bataan	59,080	59,080	44,150	44,100	44,100	44,100
Bulacan	103,200	107,200	111,024	108,000	122,500	125,250
Nueva Ecija	93,200	98,849	93,520	93,090	94,830	97,875
Pampanga	44,500	44,000	44,200	44,100	44,500	46,000
Tarlac	132,375	132,421	132,421	132,450	149,936	149,936
Zambales	167,872	233,170	192,485	150,000	150,000	143,000
CALABARZON	**5,315,683**	**5,388,094**	**5,390,347**	**5,379,305**	**4,885,765**	**4,885,960**
Batangas	1,881,720	1,878,600	1,879,980	1,864,375	1,728,000	1,728,000
Cavite	630,000	632,000	632,000	635,500	635,900	637,800
Laguna	1,117,153	1,138,862	1,139,028	1,139,572	1,003,565	1,001,500
Quezon	1,383,960	1,435,304	1,436,011	1,436,538	1,215,000	1,215,000
Rizal	302,850	303,328	303,328	303,320	303,300	303,660
MIMAROPA	**4,978,591**	**5,135,394**	**5,198,348**	**6,743,205**	**6,672,291**	**5,718,927**
Marinduque	57,536	56,840	56,810	57,021	49,610	48,450
Mindoro Occidental	83,520	83,520	84,860	87,375	86,816	88,164
Mindoro Oriental	3,092,000	3,247,750	3,296,939	4,874,600	4,873,054	3,912,045
Palawan	1,221,840	1,215,000	1,230,541	1,231,742	1,231,742	1,238,500
Romblon	523,695	532,284	529,198	492,467	431,069	431,768
Bicol Region	**2,475,990**	**2,895,154**	**2,811,458**	**2,751,478**	**2,749,265**	**2,744,927**
Albay	147,444	151,867	145,881	145,881	122,910	122,910
Camarines Norte	694,600	978,828	989,204	971,835	974,960	975,650
Camarines Sur	904,563	1,013,111	1,013,111	968,234	1,027,974	1,027,974
Catanduanes	104,144	110,736	101,819	104,005	116,260	116,260
Masbate	112,820	112,820	112,820	112,900	112,900	120,803
Sorsogon	512,419	527,792	448,623	448,623	394,261	381,330
Western Visayas	**7,739,640**	**7,764,924**	**7,812,769**	**7,720,432**	**7,969,909**	**7,994,964**
Aklan	2,270,116	2,288,231	2,288,231	2,205,844	2,103,742	1,990,930
Antique	364,496	364,885	368,315	382,241	486,164	574,360
Capiz	497,621	497,621	498,336	498,250	586,908	615,325
Guimaras	224,000	225,000	225,500	226,700	226,900	226,300
Iloilo	2,543,407	2,549,187	2,549,187	2,524,197	2,519,195	2,541,049
Negros Occidental	1,840,000	1,840,000	1,883,200	1,883,200	2,047,000	2,047,000

Table 37.3 BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**4,395,663**	**4,517,663**	**4,633,245**	**4,459,710**	**4,470,311**	**4,463,662**
Bohol	548,114	549,614	550,114	556,029	566,630	566,630
Cebu	1,809,500	1,810,000	1,907,921	1,907,921	1,907,921	1,907,921
Negros Oriental	1,430,000	1,550,000	1,555,000	1,375,550	1,375,550	1,378,301
Siquijor	608,049	608,049	620,210	620,210	620,210	610,810
Eastern Visayas	**3,910,093**	**3,915,612**	**3,924,539**	**3,929,500**	**3,971,435**	**4,195,291**
Biliran	277,305	277,195	282,190	300,500	300,500	298,605
Eastern Samar	66,040	67,045	67,581	67,620	68,507	77,700
Leyte	726,560	727,530	727,604	732,736	747,698	747,700
Northern Samar	193,898	196,806	200,120	180,120	234,886	293,936
Southern Leyte	1,105,382	1,106,128	1,106,136	1,107,616	1,078,936	1,236,100
Samar	1,540,908	1,540,908	1,540,908	1,540,908	1,540,908	1,541,250
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,067,511**	**3,241,940**	**3,352,245**	**3,350,212**	**3,195,908**	**3,339,460**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,195,250	1,312,330	1,337,720	1,380,712	1,392,448	1,525,600
Zamboanga del Sur	788,400	865,000	865,000	866,000	900,000	910,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	189,228	189,260	189,525	208,500	202,960	203,360
Zamboanga City	894,633	875,350	960,000	895,000	700,500	700,500
Northern Mindanao	**6,191,622**	**6,213,129**	**6,258,131**	**6,257,810**	**6,353,834**	**6,477,100**
Bukidnon	1,042,105	1,046,428	1,046,428	1,046,428	1,047,250	1,050,100
Camiguin	292,124	280,439	283,446	283,446	283,446	281,100
Lanao del Norte	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,700,000	1,800,000
Misamis Occidental	1,081,710	1,095,400	1,095,400	1,095,079	1,140,281	1,152,000
Misamis Oriental	2,125,683	2,140,862	2,182,857	2,182,857	2,182,857	2,193,900
Davao Region	**8,834,471**	**9,298,684**	**9,898,421**	**10,533,512**	**10,850,302**	**11,311,784**
Compostela Valley	1,309,588	1,670,400	1,811,600	1,846,440	1,974,582	2,222,325
Davao City	608,400	623,542	616,500	657,536	744,800	752,640
Davao Oriental	1,851,296	1,908,598	2,141,335	2,230,668	2,240,668	2,233,334
Davao del Sur	3,960,060	3,961,400	4,102,000	4,458,243	4,485,066	4,490,610
Davao del Norte	1,105,127	1,134,744	1,226,986	1,340,625	1,405,186	1,612,875
SOCCSKSARGEN	**3,537,301**	**3,266,956**	**4,021,534**	**5,166,028**	**5,818,795**	**6,002,340**
North Cotabato	2,609,750	2,336,794	3,090,000	4,030,014	4,597,800	4,621,500
Sarangani	234,150	230,400	235,200	340,150	365,200	402,503
South Cotabato	492,260	491,017	491,834	563,343	560,880	590,400
Sultan Kudarat	201,141	208,745	204,500	232,521	294,915	387,937
Caraga	**3,230,346**	**3,262,918**	**3,255,950**	**3,341,277**	**3,204,877**	**3,218,502**
Agusan del Norte	1,020,057	1,040,458	1,060,000	1,219,977	1,219,977	1,223,102
Agusan del Sur	1,088,489	1,100,460	1,078,450	1,010,400	875,000	887,500
Surigao del Norte	336,000	338,000	336,000	325,000	324,000	322,000
Surigao del Sur	785,800	784,000	781,500	785,900	785,900	785,900
ARMM	**4,259,289**	**4,281,234**	**4,420,454**	**4,810,859**	**5,036,492**	**5,052,815**
Basilan	479,738	479,738	479,738	479,738	479,738	504,349
Lanao del Sur	420,420	423,300	412,970	413,850	412,700	400,500
Maguindanao	2,740,631	2,760,600	2,910,420	3,299,650	3,526,400	3,530,400
Sulu	489,500	487,786	487,786	487,886	487,886	487,886
Tawi-tawi	129,000	129,810	129,540	129,735	129,768	129,680

Table 38. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**8,182,385**	**8,273,114**	**8,304,134**	**8,881,381**	**8,882,304**	**9,056,933**
CAR	**32,468**	**33,265**	**33,642**	**34,998**	**34,603**	**33,911**
Abra	4,158	4,158	4,146	5,762	5,586	5,665
Apayao	7,650	8,742	8,760	8,864	8,864	8,864
Benguet	9,833	9,538	9,443	8,879	8,523	8,023
Ifugao	5,877	5,877	5,880	5,880	5,880	5,895
Kalinga	2,750	2,750	3,213	3,213	3,350	3,364
Mountain Province	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,400	2,400	2,100
Ilocos Region	**328,327**	**338,314**	**350,977**	**368,122**	**377,835**	**378,951**
Ilocos Norte	48,120	50,026	50,026	50,264	50,264	50,264
Ilocos Sur	25,823	25,713	26,913	36,400	43,127	43,127
La Union	38,709	41,875	48,156	55,192	56,814	56,814
Pangasinan	215,675	220,700	225,882	226,266	227,630	228,746
Cagayan Valley	**575,785**	**574,728**	**574,845**	**574,770**	**598,605**	**656,035**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	251,260	251,278	251,395	251,520	272,855	272,985
Isabela	250,750	249,950	249,950	249,950	252,450	308,750
Nueva Vizcaya	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	36,000
Quirino	38,775	38,500	38,500	38,300	38,300	38,300
Central Luzon	**367,218**	**372,530**	**380,870**	**445,699**	**462,358**	**503,690**
Aurora	42,000	42,000	43,000	43,000	45,256	54,850
Bataan	6,486	6,486	5,500	6,790	6,790	8,000
Bulacan	50,825	51,333	52,359	52,359	54,012	54,390
Nueva Ecija	192,057	192,800	200,000	243,000	253,200	270,000
Pampanga	22,700	22,800	22,900	32,250	32,300	36,750
Tarlac	25,150	25,250	25,250	25,800	25,800	34,700
Zambales	28,000	31,861	31,861	42,500	45,000	45,000
CALABARZON	**790,147**	**789,045**	**745,826**	**779,161**	**735,695**	**731,948**
Batangas	75,890	78,760	88,750	221,340	221,960	222,580
Cavite	51,500	51,500	51,550	51,550	51,300	46,500
Laguna	168,900	170,935	172,826	175,826	172,860	172,880
Quezon	452,120	446,050	390,900	288,745	252,000	252,413
Rizal	41,737	41,800	41,800	41,700	37,575	37,575
MIMAROPA	**3,052,175**	**3,069,585**	**3,053,016**	**3,370,395**	**3,369,816**	**3,398,380**
Marinduque	4,453	4,460	4,465	4,465	3,971	4,711
Mindoro Occidental	13,365	13,365	13,838	14,110	15,390	17,708
Mindoro Oriental	2,962,471	2,979,653	2,962,485	3,285,000	3,284,000	3,283,865
Palawan	43,150	43,150	43,225	43,300	43,300	69,700
Romblon	28,736	28,957	29,003	23,520	23,155	22,396
Bicol Region	**311,419**	**309,113**	**304,250**	**276,874**	**261,657**	**262,412**
Albay	54,000	54,000	48,600	48,600	37,500	36,200
Camarines Norte	31,550	31,954	32,432	33,330	33,330	33,330
Camarines Sur	75,386	76,894	77,044	50,013	52,729	52,729
Catanduanes	1,820	1,820	1,729	1,850	1,850	1,850
Masbate	7,790	7,798	7,798	7,800	7,800	9,855
Sorsogon	140,873	136,647	136,647	135,281	128,448	128,448
Western Visayas	**689,261**	**693,362**	**692,429**	**690,805**	**695,124**	**699,850**
Aklan	35,332	38,133	38,133	38,052	40,015	44,800
Antique	4,443	4,443	4,510	4,652	4,654	4,675
Capiz	3,526	3,526	3,526	3,526	5,530	8,200
Guimaras	506,200	507,500	506,500	506,800	506,800	504,000
Iloilo	129,760	129,760	129,760	127,775	128,125	128,175
Negros Occidental	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

Table 38. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**111,934**	**111,974**	**112,627**	**112,622**	**108,995**	**114,595**
Bohol	6,775	6,775	8,775	8,775	8,975	8,975
Cebu	77,100	77,180	75,815	75,815	75,815	75,815
Negros Oriental	25,371	25,331	25,335	25,330	21,500	27,100
Siquijor	2,688	2,688	2,702	2,702	2,705	2,705
Eastern Visayas	**54,198**	**54,478**	**54,905**	**55,296**	**55,841**	**59,799**
Biliran	2,415	2,450	2,450	2,480	2,480	2,455
Eastern Samar	2,050	2,161	2,185	2,197	2,210	2,810
Leyte	37,710	37,780	37,742	37,703	38,255	38,650
Northern Samar	6,449	6,513	6,611	6,995	6,995	7,019
Southern Leyte	4,014	4,014	4,025	4,029	4,029	6,480
Samar	1,560	1,560	1,892	1,892	1,872	2,385
Zamboanga Peninsula	**114,494**	**115,679**	**122,305**	**249,645**	**250,227**	**251,289**
Zamboanga del Norte	52,880	56,579	62,825	80,190	83,580	84,310
Zamboanga del Sur	6,900	8,600	8,780	9,700	14,742	15,600
Zamboanga Sibugay	27,377	26,750	26,950	128,255	128,255	128,255
Zamboanga City	27,337	23,750	23,750	31,500	23,650	23,124
Northern Mindanao	**117,774**	**121,799**	**122,273**	**122,858**	**122,858**	**133,070**
Bukidnon	14,927	15,515	15,515	15,550	15,550	17,200
Camiguin	3,597	3,581	3,500	3,550	3,550	3,562
Lanao del Norte	60,000	63,000	63,000	63,500	63,500	69,200
Misamis Occidental	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	7,850
Misamis Oriental	34,250	34,703	35,258	35,258	35,258	35,258
Davao Region	**917,219**	**961,672**	**970,942**	**993,635**	**994,447**	**994,975**
Compostela Valley	227,120	227,120	227,120	227,120	227,120	227,120
Davao City	60,244	75,938	74,862	73,850	61,108	60,604
Davao Oriental	18,990	18,990	19,240	19,940	19,940	19,940
Davao del Sur	73,320	73,320	74,229	74,100	74,100	74,100
Davao del Norte	537,545	566,304	575,491	598,625	612,179	613,211
SOCCSKSARGEN	**324,504**	**329,034**	**381,013**	**395,233**	**405,377**	**415,312**
North Cotabato	240,000	246,000	300,000	313,800	324,000	328,320
Sarangani	15,000	15,000	15,000	16,500	16,500	16,520
South Cotabato	15,574	15,574	15,498	15,498	14,902	16,250
Sultan Kudarat	53,930	52,460	50,515	49,435	49,975	54,222
Caraga	**362,840**	**364,035**	**370,055**	**373,465**	**371,565**	**383,135**
Agusan del Norte	28,450	28,735	28,735	30,735	30,735	30,735
Agusan del Sur	295,500	296,000	301,920	303,130	301,130	310,000
Surigao del Norte	24,390	24,700	24,700	24,700	24,700	24,800
Surigao del Sur	14,500	14,600	14,700	14,900	15,000	17,600
ARMM	**32,622**	**34,501**	**34,159**	**37,803**	**37,300**	**39,580**
Basilan	1,940	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960
Lanao del Sur	6,502	7,650	7,403	7,453	7,350	7,360
Maguindanao	12,415	13,105	13,010	16,600	16,200	16,200
Sulu	9,215	9,230	9,230	9,230	9,230	11,500
Tawi-tawi	2,550	2,556	2,556	2,560	2,560	2,560

Table 39. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**6,788,835**	**6,856,846**	**7,054,605**	**7,610,466**	**7,842,506**	**8,115,899**
CAR	**26,320**	**27,195**	**27,469**	**29,217**	**30,665**	**32,909**
Abra	5,210	5,210	5,267	4,952	4,872	4,983
Apayao	1,385	1,385	1,492	1,570	1,635	2,125
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	2,867	2,867	2,867	2,867	3,770	5,170
Kalinga	1,250	2,125	2,125	3,850	4,290	4,500
Mountain Province	5,000	5,000	5,110	5,370	5,490	5,523
Ilocos Region	**744,904**	**745,403**	**765,641**	**789,408**	**796,079**	**837,948**
Ilocos Norte	193,650	193,650	211,970	211,970	211,970	211,970
Ilocos Sur	31,611	31,611	32,502	32,208	38,130	40,007
La Union	48,164	48,663	49,353	50,225	50,225	74,148
Pangasinan	471,479	471,479	471,816	495,005	495,754	511,823
Cagayan Valley	**1,050,312**	**1,033,563**	**964,101**	**945,422**	**897,097**	**895,965**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	177,195	177,960	177,249	174,500	174,395	177,545
Isabela	416,115	407,951	373,220	368,220	320,000	320,000
Nueva Vizcaya	305,902	305,902	304,502	304,102	304,102	299,820
Quirino	151,100	141,750	109,130	98,600	98,600	98,600
Central Luzon	**1,169,747**	**1,185,842**	**1,254,032**	**1,426,164**	**1,483,087**	**1,478,808**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	26,015	29,540	31,326	43,600	48,150	48,150
Bulacan	309,306	316,007	373,814	433,270	433,770	433,000
Nueva Ecija	639,420	643,620	653,700	650,945	676,905	677,935
Pampanga	13,180	13,730	13,885	13,885	20,800	20,880
Tarlac	78,092	76,783	75,145	86,530	93,761	88,572
Zambales	103,734	106,162	106,162	197,934	209,701	210,271
CALABARZON	**797,260**	**784,903**	**767,496**	**752,280**	**744,345**	**740,994**
Batangas	696,786	682,794	665,160	644,540	639,585	639,650
Cavite	49,980	49,980	50,100	50,100	50,100	46,520
Laguna	1,928	1,998	2,088	3,940	3,920	4,075
Quezon	24,220	24,330	24,330	26,200	26,200	28,329
Rizal	24,346	25,801	25,818	27,500	24,540	22,420
MIMAROPA	**193,478**	**193,207**	**194,698**	**199,121**	**200,600**	**203,262**
Marinduque	1,193	1,243	1,289	1,930	2,999	2,904
Mindoro Occidental	9,172	9,172	10,240	13,340	13,866	13,866
Mindoro Oriental	943	943	943	1,695	1,579	1,957
Palawan	114,130	113,810	114,350	114,280	114,280	119,900
Romblon	68,040	68,039	67,876	67,876	67,876	64,635
Bicol Region	**52,283**	**54,745**	**56,471**	**60,472**	**59,220**	**59,515**
Albay	1,700	1,719	1,719	1,719	1,701	1,541
Camarines Norte	23,333	25,391	24,818	24,750	24,755	24,710
Camarines Sur	9,061	9,161	11,210	11,210	11,596	11,596
Catanduanes	293	293	293	313	313	313
Masbate	1,170	1,210	1,210	2,920	2,920	3,420
Sorsogon	16,726	16,971	17,221	19,560	17,935	17,935
Western Visayas	**616,653**	**617,427**	**617,758**	**627,643**	**636,196**	**613,056**
Aklan	7,753	7,856	7,856	10,701	11,239	11,558
Antique	4,559	4,680	4,825	6,910	8,238	8,630
Capiz	4,878	4,878	4,878	4,924	5,620	5,821
Guimaras	153,350	153,800	153,986	154,496	158,746	134,486
Iloilo	109,053	109,153	109,153	113,552	113,552	113,760
Negros Occidental	337,060	337,060	337,060	337,060	338,801	338,801

Table 39. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**528,080**	**530,216**	**571,099**	**545,103**	**560,943**	**562,343**
Bohol	56,227	56,727	60,707	60,807	60,807	60,807
Cebu	287,110	287,110	323,656	296,490	304,490	304,490
Negros Oriental	178,651	180,287	180,590	181,660	189,500	190,900
Siquijor	6,092	6,092	6,146	6,146	6,146	6,146
Eastern Visayas	**9,823**	**13,662**	**13,980**	**16,189**	**18,020**	**19,718**
Biliran	780	780	843	1,590	1,590	1,504
Eastern Samar	1,429	1,809	1,812	1,980	2,020	2,325
Leyte	402	565	619	1,050	1,245	2,545
Northern Samar	1,105	1,332	1,465	2,000	3,530	3,530
Southern Leyte	5,111	7,985	7,994	8,224	8,270	8,449
Samar	996	1,191	1,247	1,345	1,365	1,365
Zamboanga Peninsula	**459,824**	**475,264**	**530,379**	**667,074**	**828,206**	**885,750**
Zamboanga del Norte	319,544	331,428	385,844	509,818	660,000	691,960
Zamboanga del Sur	32,700	36,300	36,920	43,700	55,360	74,620
Zamboanga Sibugay	16,282	16,285	16,245	18,730	18,020	18,082
Zamboanga City	91,298	91,251	91,370	94,826	94,826	101,088
Northern Mindanao	**386,490**	**396,676**	**393,390**	**403,305**	**406,654**	**417,229**
Bukidnon	152,476	155,969	151,248	152,598	152,598	152,585
Camiguin	4,729	4,717	4,688	4,765	4,754	4,749
Lanao del Norte	66,500	66,500	62,650	68,200	68,200	68,200
Misamis Occidental	17,460	22,730	27,142	30,080	33,000	37,500
Misamis Oriental	145,325	146,760	147,662	147,662	148,102	154,195
Davao Region	**190,582**	**206,240**	**219,806**	**293,773**	**308,832**	**321,063**
Compostela Valley	26,153	31,746	31,546	35,916	35,452	39,116
Davao City	58,420	59,476	64,964	70,025	70,025	70,025
Davao Oriental	22,152	22,773	25,238	24,783	24,783	24,783
Davao del Sur	44,234	49,697	50,650	109,179	119,705	120,492
Davao del Norte	39,623	42,548	47,408	53,870	58,867	66,647
SOCCSKSARGEN	**408,726**	**432,836**	**517,806**	**682,862**	**698,157**	**749,013**
North Cotabato	240,652	260,701	294,270	365,392	373,175	416,652
Sarangani	26,472	28,013	76,763	97,118	103,807	103,817
South Cotabato	96,912	96,912	99,563	141,977	142,800	144,932
Sultan Kudarat	44,690	47,210	47,210	78,375	78,375	83,612
Caraga	**86,967**	**90,038**	**90,694**	**93,930**	**95,690**	**99,480**
Agusan del Norte	77,363	80,299	80,320	80,500	80,600	83,150
Agusan del Sur	814	814	814	1,990	1,990	2,880
Surigao del Norte	2,275	2,400	3,025	4,900	4,900	4,900
Surigao del Sur	6,515	6,525	6,535	6,540	8,200	8,550
ARMM	**67,385**	**69,629**	**69,785**	**78,503**	**78,715**	**198,846**
Basilan	1,715	1,740	1,740	2,480	2,480	2,551
Lanao del Sur	1,785	1,449	1,475	2,025	2,055	2,120
Maguindanao	21,495	24,020	24,050	27,600	27,650	146,940
Sulu	29,270	29,300	29,300	29,500	29,500	30,200
Tawi-tawi	13,120	13,120	13,220	16,898	17,030	17,035

Table 39.1 MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**4,595,053**	**4,667,323**	**4,879,228**	**5,279,476**	**5,576,437**	**5,841,197**
CAR	**24,065**	**24,801**	**24,965**	**26,034**	**27,169**	**29,081**
Abra	5,210	5,210	5,267	4,952	4,872	4,983
Apayao	1,278	1,278	1,385	1,455	1,455	1,825
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	2,769	2,769	2,769	2,769	3,640	5,010
Kalinga	900	1,636	1,636	2,750	3,094	3,105
Mountain Province	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,500	3,500	3,550
Ilocos Region	**490,600**	**506,323**	**517,214**	**530,416**	**540,688**	**578,132**
Ilocos Norte	74,300	89,600	98,760	98,760	98,760	98,760
Ilocos Sur	11,985	11,985	12,876	12,876	18,798	20,175
La Union	39,341	39,764	40,604	40,946	44,696	67,044
Pangasinan	364,974	364,974	364,974	377,834	378,434	392,153
Cagayan Valley	**580,959**	**567,178**	**534,504**	**528,659**	**511,679**	**508,880**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	51,260	51,385	51,405	51,600	59,680	60,880
Isabela	229,950	223,344	198,420	196,030	170,970	170,970
Nueva Vizcaya	260,199	260,199	260,199	259,999	259,999	256,000
Quirino	39,550	32,250	24,480	21,030	21,030	21,030
Central Luzon	**752,573**	**764,819**	**821,274**	**956,946**	**1,011,931**	**1,010,321**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	5,890	6,950	7,104	8,550	13,550	13,550
Bulacan	240,450	245,259	291,280	350,270	350,270	350,250
Nueva Ecija	355,800	360,000	374,680	371,525	408,000	405,840
Pampanga	5,100	5,500	5,600	5,600	8,400	8,400
Tarlac	63,187	63,265	58,765	66,411	66,411	66,411
Zambales	82,146	83,845	83,845	154,590	165,300	165,870
CALABARZON	**488,625**	**489,551**	**489,888**	**485,915**	**483,565**	**483,133**
Batangas	450,780	450,718	450,965	444,735	443,885	443,900
Cavite	19,389	19,389	19,400	19,400	19,400	17,500
Laguna	680	750	824	1,720	1,710	1,650
Quezon	8,886	9,694	9,699	10,340	8,850	8,120
Rizal	8,890	9,000	9,000	9,720	9,720	11,963
MIMAROPA	**90,096**	**90,601**	**91,148**	**93,066**	**90,108**	**93,075**
Marinduque	349	354	354	530	975	925
Mindoro Occidental	4,986	4,986	5,520	7,290	7,560	7,560
Mindoro Oriental	195	195	195	360	337	420
Palawan	78,500	79,000	79,025	78,800	75,150	78,400
Romblon	6,066	6,066	6,054	6,086	6,086	5,770
Bicol Region	**5,517**	**5,655**	**5,805**	**7,573**	**6,234**	**6,276**
Albay	982	982	982	982	972	864
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	300	400	550	550	550	550
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	710	730	730	1,240	1,240	1,390
Sorsogon	3,525	3,543	3,543	4,801	3,472	3,472
Western Visayas	**583,836**	**584,320**	**584,482**	**590,578**	**591,984**	**568,322**
Aklan	562	562	562	562	552	710
Antique	4,230	4,278	4,383	6,393	7,456	7,595
Capiz	2,281	2,281	2,281	2,312	2,405	2,606
Guimaras	143,404	143,840	143,897	144,550	144,810	120,550
Iloilo	106,758	106,758	106,758	110,160	110,160	110,260
Negros Occidental	326,601	326,601	326,601	326,601	326,601	326,601

Table 39.1 MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**443,527**	**444,976**	**485,444**	**459,378**	**467,378**	**467,778**
Bohol	43,913	44,413	48,393	48,493	48,493	48,493
Cebu	264,200	264,200	300,641	273,475	281,475	281,475
Negros Oriental	133,051	134,000	134,000	135,000	135,000	135,400
Siquijor	2,363	2,363	2,410	2,410	2,410	2,410
Eastern Visayas	**4,582**	**4,833**	**5,005**	**6,425**	**7,872**	**8,947**
Biliran	350	350	413	1,152	1,122	1,090
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	110
Leyte	245	375	412	700	900	1,850
Northern Samar	446	450	510	755	2,015	2,015
Southern Leyte	3,451	3,513	3,520	3,618	3,630	3,677
Samar	90	145	150	200	205	205
Zamboanga Peninsula	**358,841**	**369,206**	**412,941**	**513,074**	**647,287**	**703,154**
Zamboanga del Norte	257,301	266,075	309,691	399,563	528,080	559,765
Zamboanga del Sur	19,304	20,900	20,900	25,000	30,696	48,820
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,505	10,500	10,500	12,780	12,780	12,780
Zamboanga City	71,731	71,731	71,850	75,731	75,731	81,789
Northern Mindanao	**324,905**	**335,052**	**340,391**	**346,843**	**349,963**	**360,561**
Bukidnon	135,248	138,690	138,700	140,050	140,050	140,050
Camiguin	2,597	2,597	2,597	2,769	2,769	2,774
Lanao del Norte	28,000	28,000	28,000	30,117	30,117	30,117
Misamis Occidental	15,960	21,230	25,642	28,580	31,500	36,000
Misamis Oriental	143,100	144,535	145,452	145,327	145,527	151,620
Davao Region	**137,913**	**153,410**	**162,368**	**211,604**	**225,693**	**235,472**
Compostela Valley	16,853	23,446	23,296	27,640	27,640	31,304
Davao City	44,849	45,660	49,873	32,256	32,256	32,256
Davao Oriental	14,120	14,741	17,220	17,220	17,220	17,220
Davao del Sur	40,200	45,663	46,579	102,050	111,750	111,750
Davao del Norte	21,891	23,900	25,400	32,438	36,827	42,942
SOCCSKSARGEN	**256,238**	**269,486**	**346,643**	**464,056**	**553,604**	**604,310**
North Cotabato	120,326	130,563	165,076	204,973	288,000	332,000
Sarangani	18,522	19,563	59,313	75,041	81,550	81,552
South Cotabato	77,870	77,870	80,364	114,612	114,624	116,343
Sultan Kudarat	39,520	41,490	41,890	69,430	69,430	74,415
Caraga	**51,083**	**53,456**	**53,400**	**54,000**	**54,220**	**57,230**
Agusan del Norte	49,203	51,576	51,510	51,600	51,650	54,150
Agusan del Sur	365	365	365	870	870	1,380
Surigao del Norte	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Surigao del Sur	515	515	525	530	700	700
ARMM	**1,691**	**3,656**	**3,756**	**4,909**	**7,062**	**126,525**
Basilan	155	160	160	407	407	420
Lanao del Sur	486	396	396	642	650	670
Maguindanao	1,050	3,100	3,100	3,560	5,600	125,000
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	100	300	405	435

HIGHLIGHTS
2002-2007

1. **Peanut**. Pangasinan was consistently the top producer of peanut. In 2007, the province produced 7.0 thousand MT, representing 22 percent of the country's peanut production. La Union ranked second with a production of 3.2 thousand MT or 10 percent of the total output. The bulk of 70 percent of total peanut production or 21.8 thousand MT were sourced from Luzon provinces.

2. **Mongo.** Ilocos Region remained the top mongo producer in 2007 with an output of 11.8 thousand MT. This accounted for 40.5 percent of total mongo production in 2007. In terms of area harvested, Pangasinan was second after Ilocos Norte. In terms of yield, however, Pangasinan recorded the highest at 1.3 MT per hectare. The average yield of Ilocos Norte was only 0.87 MT per hectare.

3. **Cassava.** Lanao Sur, Basilan, Bukidnon and Sulu were the largest cassava producers in 2007. The combined cassava output in these provinces reached 1.06 million MT representing 56.4 percent of the country's total production. Lanao Sur was the top producer with an average yield of 16.7 MT per hectare for the past 6 years. The other top cassava producing provinces were Tawi-Tawi, Misamis Oriental and Camarines Sur.

4. **Camote.** Leyte was the number one producer of camote in 2007 as in the previous years. The province produced 63 thousand MT or 11 percent of the country's total camote production in 2007. The average yield in the province for the past six years was 13.6 MT per hectare. This was way above the other top producing provinces with yields ranging from 3.4 to 9.0 MT per hectare.

5. **Tomato.** Bukidnon, the number one producer of tomato, recorded an output of 32.3 thousand MT in 2007. Pangasinan was second with 22.2 thousand MT, followed by Ilocos Norte with 22.1 thousand MT. Bukidnon recorded the highest yield of 19 MT per hectare. However, Ilocos Norte ranked second with an average yield of 17 MT per hectare and Pangasinan with an average yield of 15 MT per hectare.

6. **Garlic.** In 2007, about 99 percent of the country's garlic output were produced in Luzon. The remaining one percent was sourced from the Visayas. Ilocos Norte, the top producer contributed 8.0 thousand MT or 71 percent of the country's total garlic production in 2007. Mindoro Occidental was second and Quezon was the third largest producer. During the period, the country's total production declined by 10.3 percent and area by 13.15 percent.

7. **Onion.** Nueva Ecija, the largest producer, contributed 77.9 thousand MT or 53 percent of the country's total onion output in 2007. Other top onion producers were Ilocos Norte with 18.2 thousand MT; Ilocos Sur with 16.9 thousand MT; Mindoro Occidental with 16.6 thousand MT; and Pangasinan with 11.0 thousand MT. In terms of yield, however, Pangasinan had the highest with 11 MT per hectare. This was followed by Ilocos Sur with 9.8 MT and Nueva Ecija with 9.4 MT per hectare.

8. **Cabbage.** In 2007, the country produced 123 thousand MT of cabbage. Eighty one (81) percent of this production came from the Cordilleras. Benguet, the largest producer harvested 80.3 thousand MT from an area of 4.3 thousand hectares. Mt. Province was the second largest producer with 19.3 thousand MT and harvested area of 1.2 thousand hectares.

9. **Eggplant.** In 2007, the total eggplant production was 210 thousand MT. Pangasinan, Quezon and Iloilo were the top three (3) producers which shared 38 percent, 12 percent and 5 percent, respectively, to total eggplant production in the country. Pangasinan had the largest harvest area of 4.4 thousand hectares. Nueva Ecija had 1.6 thousand hectares and Cebu had 0.9 thousand hectares. The average yield of eggplant in Luzon provinces was 11.5 MT per hectare. This was 92 percent higher than the average yield of 6.2 MT per hectare in Visayas and Mindanao.

Table 40. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**26,246**	**26,125**	**27,087**	**28,437**	**29,151**	**31,205**
CAR	**155**	**158**	**162**	**163**	**163**	**137**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	4	3	4	4	5	5
Benguet	10	10	10	10	10	10
Ifugao	40	40	40	40	40	39
Kalinga	8	8	10	10	10	10
Mountain Province	93	96	98	99	98	74
Ilocos Region	**10,650**	**10,465**	**11,166**	**11,877**	**12,330**	**13,054**
Ilocos Norte	1,076	1,129	1,147	1,222	1,235	1,268
Ilocos Sur	635	722	1,039	1,181	1,468	1,554
La Union	2,563	2,573	2,735	2,863	2,933	3,245
Pangasinan	6,375	6,040	6,245	6,612	6,693	6,987
Cagayan Valley	**3,401**	**3,319**	**3,370**	**3,436**	**3,579**	**4,072**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,477	1,570	1,583	1,553	1,685	1,963
Isabela	1,517	1,362	1,430	1,539	1,089	1,257
Nueva Vizcaya	312	327	318	315	776	820
Quirino	95	60	38	30	29	31
Central Luzon	**1,897**	**1,923**	**1,886**	**1,897**	**1,900**	**1,882**
Aurora	1,012	1,014	939	925	900	890
Bataan	96	95	97	94	93	95
Bulacan	35	37	43	59	72	45
Nueva Ecija	17	17	21	23	25	30
Pampanga	165	167	174	178	181	182
Tarlac	567	589	608	615	625	636
Zambales	5	4	4	3	4	5
CALABARZON	**632**	**641**	**689**	**711**	**704**	**756**
Batangas	159	157	165	162	157	159
Cavite	197	194	197	200	209	219
Laguna	9	8	6	1	4	4
Quezon	228	237	274	309	305	345
Rizal	39	46	47	39	30	29
MIMAROPA	**818**	**810**	**887**	**907**	**921**	**927**
Marinduque	137	140	145	148	143	139
Mindoro Occidental	389	375	445	455	470	484
Mindoro Oriental	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palawan	237	241	243	247	251	250
Romblon	54	53	54	56	56	53
Bicol Region	**887**	**887**	**894**	**902**	**917**	**956**
Albay	636	640	636	663	662	675
Camarines Norte	42	35	38	43	44	46
Camarines Sur	131	134	152	129	139	146
Catanduanes	45	43	30	30	33	30
Masbate	13	15	15	16	19	37
Sorsogon	21	20	21	22	19	21
Western Visayas	**1,045**	**1,004**	**1,111**	**1,374**	**1,599**	**2,110**
Aklan	29	31	39	53	49	51
Antique	99	100	105	181	322	683
Capiz	23	24	25	29	35	41
Guimaras	5	5	6	8	10	9
Iloilo	551	536	585	750	835	974
Negros Occidental	337	309	352	353	348	351

Table 40. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,588**	**1,685**	**1,663**	**1,641**	**1,369**	**1,286**
Bohol	389	409	466	438	374	364
Cebu	710	785	705	728	501	447
Negros Oriental	297	290	280	298	325	308
Siquijor	192	201	212	177	168	168
Eastern Visayas	**462**	**455**	**461**	**512**	**509**	**521**
Biliran	46	32	32	34	35	32
Eastern Samar	18	18	18	19	19	20
Leyte	217	227	230	232	232	238
Northern Samar	16	16	17	57	58	61
Southern Leyte	18	17	17	18	18	18
Samar	146	144	148	152	147	151
Zamboanga Peninsula	**454**	**481**	**505**	**522**	**536**	**537**
Zamboanga del Norte	59	62	73	91	100	92
Zamboanga del Sur	236	260	272	274	288	297
Zamboanga Sibugay	135	133	133	128	118	115
Zamboanga City	25	26	27	29	29	33
Northern Mindanao	**2,121**	**2,095**	**2,096**	**2,310**	**2,412**	**2,946**
Bukidnon	486	459	467	471	509	513
Camiguin	4	3	3	2	2	6
Lanao del Norte	1,592	1,592	1,582	1,790	1,847	2,376
Misamis Occidental	10	12	13	15	15	16
Misamis Oriental	29	29	31	31	39	36
Davao Region	**548**	**570**	**601**	**641**	**665**	**669**
Compostela Valley	79	83	122	146	153	161
Davao City	341	352	339	343	353	355
Davao Oriental	44	46	49	50	50	49
Davao del Sur	43	44	44	51	56	49
Davao del Norte	41	45	48	51	53	56
SOCCSKSARGEN	**662**	**642**	**605**	**591**	**636**	**554**
North Cotabato	216	234	229	227	237	238
Sarangani	46	50	58	58	57	56
South Cotabato	13	13	16	15	15	18
Sultan Kudarat	388	344	302	291	327	242
Caraga	**283**	**300**	**303**	**286**	**270**	**164**
Agusan del Norte	84	96	99	73	70	73
Agusan del Sur	162	166	166	171	156	43
Surigao del Norte	18	18	18	18	17	17
Surigao del Sur	19	19	20	24	27	30
ARMM	**644**	**691**	**690**	**668**	**643**	**635**
Basilan	54	52	54	54	55	54
Lanao del Sur	144	188	191	199	198	200
Maguindanao	195	199	193	163	144	136
Sulu	174	171	172	175	174	175
Tawi-tawi	78	80	80	78	73	70

Table 41. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**27,351**	**25,985**	**26,472**	**26,748**	**25,952**	**29,067**
CAR	**123**	**125**	**120**	**123**	**126**	**143**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	10	11	4	5	6	4
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	83	83	83	83	83	82
Kalinga	22	23	23	23	24	25
Mountain Province	7	8	10	11	12	32
Ilocos Region	**11,027**	**10,618**	**11,115**	**11,046**	**11,592**	**11,767**
Ilocos Norte	3,938	4,246	4,520	4,617	4,653	4,615
Ilocos Sur	542	566	506	504	655	719
La Union	98	104	116	167	175	179
Pangasinan	6,449	5,703	5,973	5,757	6,110	6,253
Cagayan Valley	**3,585**	**2,964**	**2,962**	**3,277**	**1,574**	**3,399**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	521	446	265	392	469	620
Isabela	3,029	2,495	2,681	2,872	1,092	2,766
Nueva Vizcaya	8	3	1	-	-	-
Quirino	28	20	14	13	13	13
Central Luzon	**1,979**	**1,958**	**2,047**	**2,058**	**2,134**	**2,224**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	5	5	4	4	4	4
Bulacan	22	26	33	26	30	25
Nueva Ecija	42	40	44	46	48	49
Pampanga	17	17	19	20	22	23
Tarlac	1,818	1,797	1,875	1,925	1,996	2,086
Zambales	77	74	72	37	34	37
CALABARZON	**811**	**762**	**712**	**252**	**211**	**192**
Batangas	23	19	16	15	18	19
Cavite	14	14	13	11	8	7
Laguna	5	5	4	-	-	-
Quezon	762	718	673	220	180	162
Rizal	6	6	6	7	5	5
MIMAROPA	**445**	**513**	**505**	**520**	**515**	**528**
Marinduque	50	51	51	52	48	47
Mindoro Occidental	341	406	397	411	409	427
Mindoro Oriental	3	3	3	3	2	3
Palawan	7	8	8	9	9	10
Romblon	44	45	45	46	46	42
Bicol Region	**142**	**149**	**145**	**140**	**134**	**164**
Albay	78	81	78	71	63	74
Camarines Norte	1	0	0	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	22	25	26	25	31	30
Catanduanes	8	8	7	7	7	7
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	18
Sorsogon	34	35	35	36	31	33
Western Visayas	**1,575**	**1,490**	**1,904**	**2,599**	**3,071**	**4,463**
Aklan	57	65	82	96	98	101
Antique	819	737	828	1,290	1,702	2,803
Capiz	12	12	12	24	21	25
Guimaras	10	9	13	15	18	19
Iloilo	327	360	650	798	924	1,202
Negros Occidental	351	308	319	376	309	313

Table 41. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**978**	**918**	**816**	**817**	**720**	**644**
Bohol	101	104	108	108	103	107
Cebu	668	604	505	506	405	323
Negros Oriental	171	165	159	164	181	176
Siquijor	38	45	44	38	30	38
Eastern Visayas	**253**	**261**	**264**	**272**	**271**	**272**
Biliran	3	3	3	4	3	3
Eastern Samar	9	9	9	10	10	11
Leyte	220	228	231	236	236	236
Northern Samar	2	2	2	2	2	3
Southern Leyte	10	11	11	12	12	12
Samar	8	8	9	9	6	6
Zamboanga Peninsula	**280**	**273**	**288**	**277**	**250**	**226**
Zamboanga del Norte	32	31	37	31	28	28
Zamboanga del Sur	129	127	135	130	119	102
Zamboanga Sibugay	56	57	57	54	50	46
Zamboanga City	63	59	59	62	53	50
Northern Mindanao	**298**	**293**	**315**	**316**	**343**	**349**
Bukidnon	33	32	33	33	41	41
Camiguin	-	-	-	1	1	1
Lanao del Norte	215	211	214	215	224	229
Misamis Occidental	32	34	33	35	36	36
Misamis Oriental	17	17	35	33	41	42
Davao Region	**1,084**	**1,109**	**1,125**	**1,118**	**1,093**	**1,055**
Compostela Valley	55	53	55	54	42	42
Davao City	117	118	117	112	109	106
Davao Oriental	44	44	48	46	46	46
Davao del Sur	461	460	458	454	441	399
Davao del Norte	408	434	447	452	456	462
SOCCSKSARGEN	**594**	**603**	**569**	**588**	**584**	**535**
North Cotabato	356	369	369	372	379	379
Sarangani	36	37	45	45	46	45
South Cotabato	18	19	20	25	21	22
Sultan Kudarat	185	178	135	146	138	89
Caraga	**137**	**142**	**142**	**153**	**152**	**122**
Agusan del Norte	44	46	46	56	52	54
Agusan del Sur	47	48	48	49	51	16
Surigao del Norte	33	33	32	30	29	29
Surigao del Sur	14	15	16	18	20	22
ARMM	**4,040**	**3,805**	**3,442**	**3,193**	**3,183**	**2,985**
Basilan	14	12	12	12	12	12
Lanao del Sur	16	18	20	21	21	22
Maguindanao	3,901	3,674	3,310	3,057	3,047	2,852
Sulu	102	96	96	98	97	94
Tawi-tawi	6	6	5	5	5	5

Table 42. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**1,625,739**	**1,622,242**	**1,640,520**	**1,677,564**	**1,756,856**	**1,871,138**
CAR	**1,821**	**1,804**	**1,726**	**1,730**	**1,896**	**1,749**
Abra	29	29	30	32	33	34
Apayao	11	11	10	60	305	204
Benguet	1,514	1,463	1,405	1,346	1,256	1,213
Ifugao	38	39	39	37	36	64
Kalinga	44	78	59	61	63	72
Mountain Province	184	185	184	194	202	162
Ilocos Region	**14,537**	**13,734**	**14,097**	**13,576**	**16,357**	**16,809**
Ilocos Norte	2,719	2,785	3,104	3,143	3,231	3,266
Ilocos Sur	158	176	266	300	2,646	1,791
La Union	1,573	1,518	1,687	1,880	2,081	2,539
Pangasinan	10,088	9,255	9,040	8,253	8,399	9,213
Cagayan Valley	**24,297**	**27,176**	**28,836**	**31,975**	**31,156**	**30,475**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	9,052	9,022	8,564	11,624	12,738	10,811
Isabela	14,310	17,216	19,361	19,614	17,623	18,893
Nueva Vizcaya	835	821	745	596	650	610
Quirino	101	116	167	141	145	161
Central Luzon	**9,420**	**9,601**	**9,548**	**9,395**	**9,235**	**9,187**
Aurora	1,181	1,206	1,212	1,168	1,170	1,182
Bataan	211	215	245	229	232	235
Bulacan	879	970	860	774	628	616
Nueva Ecija	281	280	288	316	331	354
Pampanga	5,992	6,006	6,011	6,020	6,040	6,040
Tarlac	99	101	101	103	106	109
Zambales	778	824	832	784	728	651
CALABARZON	**66,834**	**67,262**	**67,411**	**71,505**	**65,754**	**63,969**
Batangas	7,904	8,076	8,609	7,648	7,160	6,622
Cavite	652	668	672	647	648	605
Laguna	2,346	2,309	2,426	2,416	2,237	1,917
Quezon	54,826	55,094	54,575	59,682	54,891	54,055
Rizal	1,105	1,115	1,128	1,111	819	770
MIMAROPA	**8,293**	**8,538**	**8,610**	**8,909**	**8,911**	**9,413**
Marinduque	492	498	501	508	458	455
Mindoro Occidental	3,602	3,645	3,624	3,760	3,807	3,978
Mindoro Oriental	1,725	1,858	1,894	1,931	1,805	1,821
Palawan	1,289	1,300	1,313	1,335	1,360	1,620
Romblon	1,184	1,236	1,279	1,375	1,480	1,539
Bicol Region	**155,892**	**159,453**	**137,068**	**122,197**	**109,822**	**108,706**
Albay	13,882	14,348	14,273	15,115	14,863	15,156
Camarines Norte	2,347	2,564	4,890	4,347	3,941	4,084
Camarines Sur	129,485	132,662	107,717	91,851	79,619	78,726
Catanduanes	598	544	461	449	452	422
Masbate	2,160	2,190	2,200	2,206	2,347	2,355
Sorsogon	7,420	7,144	7,527	8,228	8,600	7,963
Western Visayas	**51,471**	**50,448**	**57,483**	**57,508**	**57,104**	**61,559**
Aklan	8,523	8,169	8,280	8,833	8,107	8,100
Antique	1,364	1,383	1,492	2,758	3,186	3,719
Capiz	6,823	7,048	7,312	6,246	6,092	6,016
Guimaras	366	348	425	453	493	504
Iloilo	7,446	7,545	9,673	12,283	13,035	17,212
Negros Occidental	26,950	25,954	30,301	26,936	26,191	26,009

Table 42. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**75,524**	**78,450**	**74,298**	**67,145**	**69,566**	**79,742**
Bohol	45,785	46,971	42,376	35,293	35,611	51,007
Cebu	20,384	21,822	20,315	19,608	20,253	17,407
Negros Oriental	6,046	6,973	9,517	9,652	10,048	7,928
Siquijor	3,309	2,684	2,090	2,592	3,653	3,400
Eastern Visayas	**64,207**	**66,133**	**66,669**	**70,623**	**71,159**	**72,867**
Biliran	3,099	3,146	3,218	3,225	3,427	3,360
Eastern Samar	14,007	14,440	14,445	14,728	14,739	15,045
Leyte	28,344	29,352	29,777	30,084	30,439	31,144
Northern Samar	2,839	2,843	2,886	6,006	6,050	6,379
Southern Leyte	8,463	8,810	8,635	8,796	8,898	9,042
Samar	7,455	7,542	7,709	7,785	7,607	7,898
Zamboanga Peninsula	**23,640**	**26,222**	**26,022**	**26,861**	**27,567**	**29,038**
Zamboanga del Norte	5,500	5,893	6,174	6,665	7,465	7,534
Zamboanga del Sur	5,991	9,100	9,492	9,723	9,363	10,760
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,437	2,446	2,459	2,500	2,585	2,645
Zamboanga City	9,713	8,783	7,896	7,973	8,154	8,099
Northern Mindanao	**93,445**	**104,308**	**138,215**	**150,484**	**228,270**	**310,517**
Bukidnon	49,702	59,233	90,221	102,319	131,048	180,000
Camiguin	1,829	1,556	1,361	1,300	1,251	1,851
Lanao del Norte	8,425	8,441	8,651	8,736	11,731	17,960
Misamis Occidental	1,769	1,754	1,713	1,736	19,492	25,544
Misamis Oriental	31,720	33,324	36,269	36,394	64,748	85,162
Davao Region	**13,964**	**14,073**	**14,686**	**15,584**	**17,117**	**15,707**
Compostela Valley	3,071	3,205	3,345	3,430	5,127	3,768
Davao City	758	767	776	827	812	814
Davao Oriental	1,973	1,980	2,297	2,206	2,185	2,179
Davao del Sur	4,711	4,704	4,839	5,819	5,884	5,927
Davao del Norte	3,451	3,418	3,428	3,301	3,110	3,019
SOCCSKSARGEN	**9,225**	**10,714**	**11,114**	**30,071**	**29,094**	**32,725**
North Cotabato	6,723	7,953	8,317	8,708	8,867	9,143
Sarangani	1,630	1,905	1,667	1,757	1,772	1,778
South Cotabato	389	404	659	17,690	16,488	19,891
Sultan Kudarat	483	452	472	1,917	1,967	1,913
Caraga	**42,910**	**44,083**	**43,925**	**49,234**	**48,362**	**50,801**
Agusan del Norte	5,231	5,737	6,144	7,771	6,489	7,535
Agusan del Sur	2,546	2,527	2,558	4,562	4,425	4,524
Surigao del Norte	12,120	12,179	11,110	12,575	12,932	13,806
Surigao del Sur	23,014	23,640	24,113	24,327	24,516	24,936
ARMM	**970,256**	**940,243**	**940,811**	**950,765**	**965,487**	**977,874**
Basilan	205,657	208,656	210,658	214,020	217,520	223,368
Lanao del Sur	514,337	477,314	478,421	483,597	483,562	482,360
Maguindanao	5,626	5,159	5,144	4,646	4,596	4,460
Sulu	154,996	151,630	150,342	151,230	161,419	169,808
Tawi-tawi	89,641	97,484	96,246	97,272	98,390	97,878

Table 43. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**549,392**	**546,971**	**545,147**	**574,629**	**566,773**	**573,734**
CAR	**18,694**	**18,209**	**17,952**	**17,665**	**17,301**	**17,279**
Abra	599	605	619	612	626	635
Apayao	38	37	40	39	52	65
Benguet	8,546	8,073	7,739	7,407	6,928	6,699
Ifugao	7,383	7,424	7,407	7,415	7,419	7,425
Kalinga	133	151	135	128	132	139
Mountain Province	1,995	1,920	2,012	2,063	2,145	2,316
Ilocos Region	**13,865**	**14,518**	**15,374**	**16,237**	**16,261**	**16,365**
Ilocos Norte	1,609	1,653	1,718	1,763	1,771	1,795
Ilocos Sur	899	842	1,312	1,238	1,111	1,057
La Union	1,305	1,295	1,381	1,436	1,455	1,804
Pangasinan	10,052	10,728	10,962	11,800	11,924	11,708
Cagayan Valley	**23,485**	**21,818**	**20,982**	**19,291**	**17,037**	**16,575**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	4,729	4,326	2,975	2,664	2,293	3,644
Isabela	11,185	9,737	10,480	10,218	8,836	6,186
Nueva Vizcaya	7,460	7,640	7,411	6,301	5,800	6,595
Quirino	110	116	116	109	108	150
Central Luzon	**29,346**	**30,494**	**30,684**	**31,426**	**30,997**	**31,558**
Aurora	2,233	2,248	2,315	2,300	2,248	2,250
Bataan	1,664	1,715	1,671	1,631	1,631	1,633
Bulacan	417	472	543	610	679	561
Nueva Ecija	866	899	929	982	991	1,062
Pampanga	2,476	2,485	2,485	2,496	2,513	2,519
Tarlac	20,785	21,849	22,059	22,565	21,932	22,336
Zambales	905	826	683	842	1,004	1,198
CALABARZON	**38,696**	**38,705**	**38,402**	**42,588**	**40,133**	**40,169**
Batangas	201	191	176	129	77	80
Cavite	1,277	1,260	1,254	1,232	1,224	1,188
Laguna	1,847	1,794	1,824	1,865	1,643	1,277
Quezon	34,304	34,380	34,056	38,289	36,215	36,710
Rizal	1,067	1,080	1,092	1,073	975	914
MIMAROPA	**11,842**	**11,929**	**12,011**	**12,130**	**12,219**	**12,121**
Marinduque	857	868	877	890	824	825
Mindoro Occidental	5,781	5,741	5,739	5,727	5,824	5,713
Mindoro Oriental	1,254	1,310	1,321	1,353	1,323	1,349
Palawan	3,156	3,162	3,191	3,222	3,237	3,181
Romblon	793	848	883	938	1,011	1,053
Bicol Region	**107,174**	**102,661**	**87,454**	**87,372**	**87,184**	**91,761**
Albay	35,789	38,148	37,811	39,612	39,023	40,053
Camarines Norte	632	698	777	763	714	762
Camarines Sur	56,770	50,929	36,563	34,918	35,184	38,017
Catanduanes	6,433	5,403	4,936	5,269	5,482	5,507
Masbate	1,075	1,068	1,078	1,087	1,119	1,276
Sorsogon	6,476	6,415	6,289	5,723	5,663	6,146
Western Visayas	**28,025**	**28,063**	**35,952**	**46,712**	**47,162**	**46,298**
Aklan	1,211	1,183	1,999	2,169	2,035	2,106
Antique	2,011	2,015	3,839	4,589	5,625	4,006
Capiz	4,748	4,891	5,086	4,984	4,780	4,425
Guimaras	2,480	2,281	2,588	3,390	2,696	2,625
Iloilo	12,050	11,925	12,132	13,895	14,303	15,347
Negros Occidental	5,525	5,768	10,308	17,684	17,723	17,789

Table 43. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**57,043**	**54,014**	**56,354**	**49,459**	**53,529**	**47,908**
Bohol	41,138	39,598	41,480	35,023	38,691	35,147
Cebu	13,148	11,495	11,218	10,892	10,629	8,548
Negros Oriental	2,256	2,454	3,127	3,046	3,609	3,727
Siquijor	501	466	528	498	600	486
Eastern Visayas	**106,617**	**109,111**	**109,691**	**116,814**	**116,858**	**119,601**
Biliran	1,839	1,869	1,932	1,965	2,037	2,018
Eastern Samar	6,294	6,350	6,367	6,551	6,565	6,678
Leyte	58,479	61,256	61,654	62,863	62,436	63,413
Northern Samar	15,452	15,598	15,855	19,708	19,888	20,669
Southern Leyte	19,707	19,125	18,851	20,650	20,817	21,215
Samar	4,847	4,913	5,031	5,077	5,115	5,608
Zamboanga Peninsula	**9,751**	**10,151**	**10,354**	**10,701**	**10,837**	**10,782**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,018	1,029	1,137	1,169	1,354	1,390
Zamboanga del Sur	4,608	5,030	5,073	5,292	5,310	5,261
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,148	3,192	3,228	3,298	3,361	3,317
Zamboanga City	977	899	916	942	812	813
Northern Mindanao	**22,999**	**22,904**	**23,125**	**23,775**	**26,998**	**27,491**
Bukidnon	9,438	9,300	9,393	9,820	10,660	10,842
Camiguin	923	822	595	549	755	828
Lanao del Norte	9,542	9,638	9,838	10,240	11,420	11,877
Misamis Occidental	784	858	850	818	1,654	1,423
Misamis Oriental	2,311	2,286	2,449	2,348	2,508	2,522
Davao Region	**18,786**	**19,808**	**20,030**	**19,947**	**19,397**	**19,435**
Compostela Valley	7,152	8,123	8,134	8,355	8,056	8,133
Davao City	1,358	1,351	1,399	1,411	1,433	1,421
Davao Oriental	3,489	3,500	3,621	3,499	3,449	3,350
Davao del Sur	2,656	2,711	2,740	2,678	2,690	2,933
Davao del Norte	4,131	4,124	4,137	4,004	3,768	3,599
SOCCSKSARGEN	**8,088**	**8,377**	**8,716**	**9,301**	**9,124**	**9,599**
North Cotabato	5,560	5,822	6,109	6,589	6,462	6,953
Sarangani	934	1,043	1,096	1,118	1,142	1,160
South Cotabato	743	720	705	762	669	642
Sultan Kudarat	852	793	805	832	851	844
Caraga	**50,731**	**51,854**	**51,909**	**65,112**	**55,573**	**60,719**
Agusan del Norte	13,291	14,905	15,458	16,234	14,835	15,973
Agusan del Sur	9,323	9,339	9,360	21,716	13,936	17,841
Surigao del Norte	8,203	8,271	8,003	7,929	7,942	7,913
Surigao del Sur	19,914	19,339	19,089	19,233	18,860	18,992
ARMM	**4,251**	**4,354**	**6,158**	**6,100**	**6,164**	**6,074**
Basilan	826	815	814	821	836	852
Lanao del Sur	1,176	1,276	2,908	3,048	3,058	3,041
Maguindanao	1,242	1,266	1,343	1,157	1,213	1,138
Sulu	427	423	437	450	451	450
Tawi-tawi	579	574	656	624	605	592

Table 44. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**149,259**	**150,055**	**172,344**	**173,740**	**175,596**	**188,761**
CAR	**3,692**	**3,691**	**3,657**	**3,611**	**3,587**	**4,043**
Abra	321	323	331	347	356	372
Apayao	26	31	16	12	13	9
Benguet	2,836	2,819	2,814	2,759	2,716	2,786
Ifugao	15	15	15	15	15	16
Kalinga	136	134	105	98	98	98
Mountain Province	358	370	377	379	389	763
Ilocos Region	**50,153**	**52,916**	**58,079**	**55,326**	**54,253**	**60,827**
Ilocos Norte	15,164	16,892	19,149	19,737	19,995	22,145
Ilocos Sur	10,827	11,771	12,000	11,439	12,488	15,496
La Union	480	466	471	729	706	967
Pangasinan	23,682	23,787	26,459	23,422	21,064	22,220
Cagayan Valley	**7,716**	**6,890**	**7,121**	**7,247**	**12,515**	**13,508**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	327	402	508	567	371	515
Isabela	3,425	2,734	3,053	2,996	2,059	2,417
Nueva Vizcaya	3,940	3,737	3,540	3,668	10,070	10,530
Quirino	24	18	20	16	15	47
Central Luzon	**17,159**	**17,320**	**19,140**	**19,790**	**18,237**	**21,333**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	149	148	145	150	150	151
Bulacan	488	565	631	793	1,406	2,875
Nueva Ecija	9,411	9,888	11,385	11,842	9,779	11,242
Pampanga	2,408	2,383	2,463	2,473	2,466	2,471
Tarlac	4,167	3,889	4,011	3,997	3,880	3,967
Zambales	537	448	506	535	556	627
CALABARZON	**18,283**	**18,444**	**18,531**	**18,373**	**15,832**	**15,917**
Batangas	1,417	1,487	1,616	1,649	1,722	2,215
Cavite	80	84	85	73	81	101
Laguna	7,888	7,896	7,890	7,850	7,183	7,554
Quezon	8,676	8,737	8,697	8,558	6,716	5,914
Rizal	221	240	242	243	130	134
MIMAROPA	**826**	**872**	**883**	**961**	**933**	**978**
Marinduque	50	50	51	52	49	47
Mindoro Occidental	411	441	442	520	500	544
Mindoro Oriental	63	72	72	63	61	62
Palawan	70	73	76	83	84	87
Romblon	233	237	242	244	239	238
Bicol Region	**3,732**	**3,618**	**3,268**	**3,226**	**3,068**	**3,656**
Albay	1,016	1,070	987	1,034	995	1,040
Camarines Norte	25	23	25	28	26	28
Camarines Sur	2,633	2,466	2,196	2,104	1,991	2,501
Catanduanes	12	12	11	11	11	11
Masbate	34	34	34	35	32	62
Sorsogon	12	13	14	14	13	14
Western Visayas	**10,366**	**9,809**	**10,142**	**10,700**	**10,514**	**10,669**
Aklan	119	133	145	138	171	178
Antique	314	335	489	605	514	486
Capiz	126	125	131	146	154	145
Guimaras	18	19	24	36	34	28
Iloilo	9,500	8,904	9,033	9,434	9,317	9,508
Negros Occidental	290	293	320	340	325	324

Table 44. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**4,833**	**4,468**	**4,583**	**4,266**	**3,925**	**3,457**
Bohol	577	567	627	605	594	608
Cebu	3,735	3,362	3,360	3,052	2,625	2,086
Negros Oriental	516	535	587	592	686	736
Siquijor	5	5	9	17	20	26
Eastern Visayas	**679**	**708**	**718**	**737**	**732**	**754**
Biliran	62	64	67	69	74	70
Eastern Samar	56	56	56	60	60	61
Leyte	208	221	225	229	228	229
Northern Samar	8	9	11	15	16	17
Southern Leyte	263	275	275	279	283	294
Samar	81	84	84	86	72	82
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,303**	**1,261**	**1,508**	**1,589**	**1,743**	**1,751**
Zamboanga del Norte	303	280	323	342	340	316
Zamboanga del Sur	419	398	416	445	455	429
Zamboanga Sibugay	91	92	92	94	93	99
Zamboanga City	490	491	677	708	854	908
Northern Mindanao	**21,362**	**20,713**	**34,988**	**37,999**	**40,262**	**41,698**
Bukidnon	18,445	17,722	28,940	30,743	31,528	32,333
Camiguin	12	9	11	7	11	31
Lanao del Norte	486	481	481	488	496	519
Misamis Occidental	215	221	259	265	258	408
Misamis Oriental	2,205	2,279	5,296	6,495	7,970	8,406
Davao Region	**3,955**	**4,105**	**4,290**	**4,303**	**4,347**	**4,378**
Compostela Valley	936	1,021	1,143	1,206	1,231	1,287
Davao City	717	698	724	724	733	726
Davao Oriental	134	131	141	142	144	147
Davao del Sur	2,109	2,192	2,217	2,166	2,172	2,146
Davao del Norte	61	63	65	65	68	72
SOCCSKSARGEN	**4,504**	**4,516**	**4,695**	**4,872**	**4,916**	**5,039**
North Cotabato	3,541	3,625	3,778	3,918	3,968	4,110
Sarangani	245	249	272	271	278	273
South Cotabato	305	264	262	288	266	274
Sultan Kudarat	413	378	384	395	404	382
Caraga	**271**	**278**	**292**	**318**	**308**	**327**
Agusan del Norte	86	88	103	113	108	120
Agusan del Sur	97	101	104	109	105	98
Surigao del Norte	39	39	34	33	30	34
Surigao del Sur	50	50	51	64	65	75
ARMM	**423**	**444**	**450**	**420**	**424**	**425**
Basilan	28	24	24	25	24	25
Lanao del Sur	29	33	34	36	36	36
Maguindanao	334	355	360	328	332	335
Sulu	29	28	28	28	28	27
Tawi-tawi	4	3	3	3	4	4

Table 45. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**16,257**	**15,529**	**14,999**	**13,234**	**12,581**	**11,285**
CAR	**19**	**19**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	6	6	6	6	6	6
Kalinga	13	13	14	14	14	14
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**11,207**	**10,615**	**10,154**	**9,852**	**9,378**	**8,267**
Ilocos Norte	9,680	9,027	8,480	8,231	7,778	7,983
Ilocos Sur	1,505	1,565	1,650	1,596	1,578	268
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	21	22	24	24	22	16
Cagayan Valley	**209**	**183**	**185**	**156**	**153**	**220**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	39	35	36	15	5	40
Isabela	84	65	87	85	63	53
Nueva Vizcaya	86	83	63	56	84	128
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**299**	**311**	**308**	**317**	**304**	**313**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	299	311	308	317	304	313
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**2,448**	**2,211**	**2,093**	**660**	**617**	**465**
Batangas	42	40	54	50	37	28
Cavite	43	42	43	35	47	42
Laguna	43	29	16	7	5	4
Quezon	2,320	2,100	1,980	568	529	390
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**1,893**	**2,048**	**2,128**	**2,110**	**2,001**	**1,912**
Marinduque	21	21	21	21	20	19
Mindoro Occidental	1,755	1,906	1,989	1,969	1,871	1,788
Mindoro Oriental	44	46	47	49	46	47
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	73	75	72	71	63	57
Bicol Region	**13**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Albay	4	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	9	3	3	3	3	3
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**141**	**114**	**85**	**102**	**98**	**81**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	8	8	7	3	-	-
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	133	106	78	99	98	81
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 45. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**24**	**23**	**19**	**11**	**4**	**-**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	20	19	15	11	4	-
Negros Oriental	4	4	4	-	-	-
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	4	4	4	4	4	4
Zamboanga Peninsula	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCCSKSARGEN	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maguindanao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 46. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**96,358**	**93,842**	**86,741**	**82,019**	**75,978**	**146,108**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**38,321**	**38,471**	**41,480**	**42,744**	**44,053**	**46,198**
Ilocos Norte	13,444	14,051	16,889	17,317	17,577	18,203
Ilocos Sur	13,264	12,817	12,359	13,919	16,081	16,934
La Union	-	-	-	2	32	32
Pangasinan	11,613	11,603	12,231	11,506	10,363	11,028
Cagayan Valley	**1,813**	**1,266**	**1,643**	**1,358**	**965**	**4,826**
Batanes	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan	27	27	28	15	7	41
Isabela	147	121	138	133	98	78
Nueva Vizcaya	1,640	1,118	1,477	1,209	860	4,706
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**55,400**	**53,365**	**42,850**	**37,209**	**30,021**	**77,868**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	55,357	53,315	42,810	37,177	29,994	77,850
Pampanga	5	5	5	5	6	6
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	38	44	34	27	22	12
CALABARZON	**257**	**252**	**253**	**215**	**230**	**200**
Batangas	68	68	67	55	42	33
Cavite	190	183	186	160	189	167
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**101**	**108**	**228**	**248**	**448**	**16,598**
Marinduque	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mindoro Occidental	92	99	220	240	440	16,591
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	5	5	4	4	3	3
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**97**	**77**	**87**	**121**	**184**	**367**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	7	7	8	7	0.10	-
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	90	70	78	114	184	367
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 46. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**59**	**54**	**38**	**28**	**12**	**-**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	59	54	38	28	12	-
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**118**	**72**	**17**	**16**	**16**	**16**
Zamboanga del Norte	103	56	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Sur	3	4	4	4	4	4
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	13	13	12	12	12
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao	**113**	**110**	**71**	**7**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon	106	101	65	-	-	-
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	7	9	6	7	-	-
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCCSKSARGEN	**80**	**68**	**74**	**73**	**49**	**36**
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarangani	10	14	15	14	11	3
South Cotabato	59	44	52	52	34	32
Sultan Kudarat	10	10	7	8	5	1
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maguindanao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 47. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**91,368**	**91,982**	**92,782**	**91,439**	**91,243**	**123,443**
CAR	**66,875**	**67,583**	**68,838**	**68,979**	**68,887**	**99,957**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	6	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	58,080	58,365	59,077	58,775	58,391	80,309
Ifugao	150	147	147	148	147	375
Kalinga	12	14	14	14	15	15
Mountain Province	8,627	9,058	9,600	10,042	10,334	19,259
Ilocos Region	**2,540**	**2,606**	**2,495**	**2,493**	**2,718**	**2,752**
Ilocos Norte	114	116	123	128	127	131
Ilocos Sur	2,426	2,490	2,372	2,365	2,587	2,617
La Union	-	-	-	0.40	4	5
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**889**	**822**	**894**	**849**	**1,053**	**1,440**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	162	150	174	213	148	361
Isabela	228	173	203	208	163	121
Nueva Vizcaya	499	499	517	428	741	959
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	5
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**2,264**	**2,275**	**2,235**	**1,293**	**810**	**1,102**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	5	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	723	730	758	784	524	805
Quezon	1,536	1,545	1,477	509	286	297
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**29**	**30**	**20**	**18**	**16**	**15**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	29	30	20	18	16	15
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**699**	**576**	**479**	**410**	**410**	**333**
Albay	311	239	225	233	216	217
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	379	328	246	168	187	108
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	9	8	9	8	7	8
Western Visayas	**394**	**384**	**377**	**502**	**510**	**548**
Aklan	-	-	-	1	0.06	-
Antique	34	31	30	34	48	62
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	167	165	167	267	299	326
Negros Occidental	194	188	180	200	163	160

Table 47. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**6,633**	**6,490**	**6,268**	**5,713**	**5,846**	**6,251**
Bohol	27	25	25	22	28	2
Cebu	5,726	5,504	5,210	4,582	4,563	4,933
Negros Oriental	879	961	1,033	1,109	1,255	1,317
Siquijor	-	-	0.45	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**141**	**145**	**150**	**152**	**160**	**159**
Biliran	78	80	84	85	94	90
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	38	39	40	42	41	42
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	25	26	26	25	25	26
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**327**	**309**	**320**	**323**	**301**	**297**
Zamboanga del Norte	47	44	42	39	35	30
Zamboanga del Sur	49	45	45	42	43	44
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	13	13	13	12	12
Zamboanga City	219	207	219	229	211	212
Northern Mindanao	**2,684**	**2,913**	**2,817**	**2,891**	**3,052**	**3,567**
Bukidnon	1,905	2,109	2,154	2,212	2,394	2,787
Camiguin	-	-	0.38	1	0.39	1
Lanao del Norte	178	181	178	179	181	190
Misamis Occidental	131	132	130	134	145	233
Misamis Oriental	470	491	354	366	332	356
Davao Region	**5,293**	**5,332**	**5,316**	**5,293**	**5,100**	**4,661**
Compostela Valley	666	633	583	505	387	325
Davao City	1,878	1,945	1,923	1,961	1,934	1,523
Davao Oriental	20	18	17	16	16	14
Davao del Sur	2,729	2,736	2,792	2,811	2,764	2,799
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,460**	**1,432**	**1,508**	**1,481**	**1,397**	**1,437**
North Cotabato	984	964	1,026	1,035	927	963
Sarangani	164	181	190	190	193	199
South Cotabato	236	228	245	216	250	264
Sultan Kudarat	77	58	47	39	28	11
Caraga	**269**	**281**	**268**	**286**	**219**	**211**
Agusan del Norte	65	76	78	103	106	119
Agusan del Sur	121	114	111	105	63	57
Surigao del Norte	79	81	79	78	50	35
Surigao del Sur	5	10	-	-	-	-
ARMM	**871**	**803**	**797**	**757**	**764**	**709**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	55	61	63	58	59	58
Maguindanao	815	742	734	699	705	651
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 48. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**179,659**	**176,991**	**182,753**	**187,793**	**191,911**	**210,156**
CAR	**755**	**744**	**731**	**742**	**767**	**776**
Abra	517	520	535	556	571	589
Apayao	33	31	27	27	35	30
Benguet	12	12	12	12	13	13
Ifugao	21	21	21	21	21	22
Kalinga	99	103	96	96	99	97
Mountain Province	71	57	40	30	29	25
Ilocos Region	**63,378**	**64,630**	**68,447**	**69,915**	**77,813**	**87,053**
Ilocos Norte	3,130	3,597	3,717	3,969	4,118	4,520
Ilocos Sur	1,345	1,431	1,590	1,769	2,120	2,536
La Union	628	637	679	966	973	1,184
Pangasinan	58,276	58,965	62,461	63,212	70,602	78,812
Cagayan Valley	**19,330**	**14,941**	**16,900**	**16,842**	**15,190**	**18,626**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	3,116	3,157	3,088	3,043	3,446	6,935
Isabela	13,132	8,769	10,728	10,520	8,792	8,813
Nueva Vizcaya	2,713	2,719	2,790	2,996	2,668	2,570
Quirino	369	296	294	282	284	307
Central Luzon	**18,823**	**18,505**	**18,301**	**18,683**	**18,037**	**19,176**
Aurora	211	198	207	204	197	205
Bataan	437	437	446	448	449	452
Bulacan	1,028	982	976	1,230	1,378	1,770
Nueva Ecija	7,642	7,825	7,294	7,409	6,781	7,021
Pampanga	2,240	2,256	2,268	2,279	2,277	2,281
Tarlac	6,356	5,990	6,303	6,185	5,907	6,190
Zambales	909	818	809	928	1,049	1,259
CALABARZON	**32,188**	**32,074**	**31,397**	**32,044**	**28,716**	**30,423**
Batangas	3,468	3,308	3,377	3,359	2,818	3,380
Cavite	212	215	224	237	229	234
Laguna	1,716	1,649	1,660	1,683	1,539	1,858
Quezon	26,273	26,380	25,611	26,227	23,637	24,421
Rizal	520	521	526	539	495	530
MIMAROPA	**2,390**	**2,440**	**2,366**	**2,409**	**2,262**	**2,213**
Marinduque	487	493	483	489	446	443
Mindoro Occidental	898	941	859	883	816	777
Mindoro Oriental	232	242	250	251	238	243
Palawan	44	48	51	54	55	62
Romblon	729	717	723	732	706	689
Bicol Region	**5,264**	**5,475**	**5,646**	**5,510**	**5,572**	**7,028**
Albay	2,414	2,501	2,498	2,640	2,638	2,767
Camarines Norte	193	251	319	376	305	346
Camarines Sur	2,407	2,464	2,554	2,209	2,342	2,571
Catanduanes	23	23	16	18	19	24
Masbate	146	146	151	155	166	1,206
Sorsogon	82	90	108	112	103	115
Western Visayas	**11,097**	**11,141**	**11,658**	**12,397**	**13,038**	**14,385**
Aklan	123	136	150	293	279	258
Antique	72	70	78	208	268	460
Capiz	755	778	803	754	755	758
Guimaras	62	62	72	152	170	175
Iloilo	7,512	7,440	7,771	8,206	8,771	9,938
Negros Occidental	2,574	2,655	2,783	2,785	2,796	2,796

Table 48. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**5,933**	**5,949**	**5,956**	**5,776**	**5,926**	**5,430**
Bohol	696	679	684	649	657	670
Cebu	4,476	4,516	4,472	4,325	4,388	3,920
Negros Oriental	753	745	786	785	862	815
Siquijor	8	9	14	17	18	26
Eastern Visayas	**1,952**	**2,034**	**2,075**	**2,178**	**2,159**	**2,252**
Biliran	33	35	37	39	42	43
Eastern Samar	180	182	182	197	199	202
Leyte	1,373	1,439	1,468	1,531	1,525	1,570
Northern Samar	93	96	103	116	118	126
Southern Leyte	82	85	86	91	93	96
Samar	191	197	199	205	182	216
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,736**	**1,738**	**1,680**	**1,729**	**1,768**	**1,745**
Zamboanga del Norte	235	248	251	269	262	276
Zamboanga del Sur	754	705	639	612	535	506
Zamboanga Sibugay	214	217	221	227	231	230
Zamboanga City	532	567	568	621	740	733
Northern Mindanao	**2,963**	**2,996**	**2,947**	**2,920**	**3,158**	**3,259**
Bukidnon	372	370	378	372	563	573
Camiguin	35	36	38	41	35	44
Lanao del Norte	1,492	1,474	1,475	1,479	1,511	1,564
Misamis Occidental	367	385	389	381	381	384
Misamis Oriental	697	731	667	648	668	695
Davao Region	**6,976**	**6,926**	**6,725**	**6,660**	**6,878**	**6,585**
Compostela Valley	957	1,049	1,122	1,214	1,202	1,333
Davao City	4,593	4,366	4,347	4,145	4,362	3,821
Davao Oriental	194	198	213	215	212	225
Davao del Sur	718	751	485	478	458	529
Davao del Norte	514	561	559	607	644	676
SOCCSKSARGEN	**4,482**	**4,951**	**5,397**	**5,721**	**6,529**	**6,804**
North Cotabato	2,679	3,208	3,666	4,107	4,942	5,218
Sarangani	504	546	559	559	563	562
South Cotabato	851	739	698	573	527	515
Sultan Kudarat	448	457	474	482	498	510
Caraga	**1,807**	**1,865**	**1,925**	**3,674**	**3,499**	**3,793**
Agusan del Norte	140	151	165	242	242	268
Agusan del Sur	1,236	1,272	1,308	2,937	2,744	3,002
Surigao del Norte	148	153	145	139	146	141
Surigao del Sur	282	290	307	356	367	383
ARMM	**586**	**582**	**601**	**593**	**598**	**609**
Basilan	72	61	63	63	65	65
Lanao del Sur	151	157	163	161	159	161
Maguindanao	325	322	327	317	319	326
Sulu	14	14	14	14	15	15
Tawi-tawi	25	28	34	38	41	42

Table 49. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**27,057**	**26,709**	**26,896**	**27,472**	**27,642**	**28,316**
CAR	**282**	**282**	**280**	**282**	**282**	**258**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	5	5	5	5	5	5
Benguet	24	23	22	22	22	22
Ifugao	105	104	102	102	102	101
Kalinga	23	25	25	24	24	25
Mountain Province	125	125	126	129	129	105
Ilocos Region	**7,423**	**7,396**	**7,713**	**7,922**	**8,126**	**8,395**
Ilocos Norte	992	1,038	1,040	1,096	1,096	1,092
Ilocos Sur	964	1,055	1,067	1,085	1,101	1,113
La Union	1,985	1,919	2,029	2,074	2,100	2,238
Pangasinan	3,482	3,384	3,577	3,667	3,829	3,952
Cagayan Valley	**3,674**	**3,433**	**3,242**	**3,429**	**3,295**	**3,396**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,711	1,730	1,550	1,642	1,720	1,753
Isabela	1,278	1,052	1,067	1,175	956	1,000
Nueva Vizcaya	575	576	568	566	574	595
Quirino	110	75	57	46	45	48
Central Luzon	**1,432**	**1,432**	**1,413**	**1,420**	**1,429**	**1,444**
Aurora	650	650	625	617	615	626
Bataan	69	60	59	61	61	61
Bulacan	40	40	40	47	49	38
Nueva Ecija	34	37	45	49	53	60
Pampanga	261	261	262	262	262	262
Tarlac	366	373	373	376	379	385
Zambales	12	11	9	8	10	12
CALABARZON	**1,109**	**1,148**	**1,177**	**1,147**	**1,101**	**970**
Batangas	360	354	357	355	352	332
Cavite	390	390	392	389	386	275
Laguna	7	6	5	1	2	2
Quezon	194	246	269	297	293	294
Rizal	158	152	154	105	68	67
MIMAROPA	**1,158**	**1,161**	**1,166**	**1,171**	**1,167**	**1,157**
Marinduque	139	140	140	142	135	132
Mindoro Occidental	408	411	413	411	413	418
Mindoro Oriental	2	2	3	4	3	3
Palawan	557	557	558	562	564	557
Romblon	52	51	52	52	52	47
Bicol Region	**1,443**	**1,446**	**1,393**	**1,360**	**1,345**	**1,382**
Albay	834	837	837	837	827	833
Camarines Norte	30	24	24	25	25	26
Camarines Sur	365	370	336	312	311	326
Catanduanes	124	124	105	93	93	84
Masbate	26	27	27	28	30	54
Sorsogon	64	64	64	65	59	59
Western Visayas	**2,257**	**2,126**	**2,211**	**2,417**	**2,667**	**3,262**
Aklan	64	64	66	79	72	77
Antique	214	213	221	233	396	795
Capiz	51	51	52	58	64	74
Guimaras	8	7	8	11	14	13
Iloilo	1,173	1,142	1,185	1,388	1,475	1,660
Negros Occidental	747	649	679	648	646	643

Table 49. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,747**	**1,834**	**1,911**	**1,864**	**1,729**	**1,697**
Bohol	569	583	659	622	598	584
Cebu	546	650	623	623	525	510
Negros Oriental	375	373	363	364	380	375
Siquijor	257	228	266	255	226	228
Eastern Visayas	**866**	**860**	**860**	**868**	**867**	**869**
Biliran	21	17	16	17	18	19
Eastern Samar	48	48	48	49	49	49
Leyte	489	491	491	496	494	494
Northern Samar	33	33	34	35	35	36
Southern Leyte	59	55	55	55	57	57
Samar	216	216	216	216	214	214
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,066**	**1,031**	**1,016**	**1,008**	**1,009**	**985**
Zamboanga del Norte	64	67	64	74	77	72
Zamboanga del Sur	535	502	505	499	511	510
Zamboanga Sibugay	369	367	366	353	340	331
Zamboanga City	98	95	81	82	81	72
Northern Mindanao	**1,829**	**1,785**	**1,788**	**1,937**	**1,967**	**2,010**
Bukidnon	445	435	437	436	440	445
Camiguin	11	6	7	6	8	9
Lanao del Norte	1,324	1,294	1,294	1,442	1,463	1,505
Misamis Occidental	21	23	23	24	23	23
Misamis Oriental	28	27	27	29	33	28
Davao Region	**727**	**735**	**745**	**770**	**787**	**795**
Compostela Valley	96	97	102	109	108	110
Davao City	403	403	402	407	410	410
Davao Oriental	42	44	47	48	53	52
Davao del Sur	135	136	133	137	143	143
Davao del Norte	51	55	61	69	73	80
SOCCSKSARGEN	**555**	**538**	**497**	**476**	**500**	**452**
North Cotabato	261	265	244	236	239	244
Sarangani	22	25	34	36	36	36
South Cotabato	15	16	19	19	16	19
Sultan Kudarat	257	232	200	185	209	153
Caraga	**386**	**398**	**402**	**381**	**359**	**237**
Agusan del Norte	153	164	166	135	130	137
Agusan del Sur	184	184	185	190	175	42
Surigao del Norte	24	24	24	24	20	20
Surigao del Sur	25	26	27	32	34	38
ARMM	**1,103**	**1,105**	**1,081**	**1,020**	**1,012**	**1,008**
Basilan	44	42	42	42	42	42
Lanao del Sur	470	470	455	459	452	452
Maguindanao	263	262	255	190	190	185
Sulu	223	228	230	232	232	235
Tawi-tawi	103	103	99	97	96	94

Table 50. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**36,510**	**35,618**	**36,300**	**36,115**	**35,732**	**39,011**
CAR	**159**	**159**	**152**	**149**	**150**	**175**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	16	15	6	7	7	7
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	83	83	83	83	83	83
Kalinga	50	50	50	45	45	46
Mountain Province	10	11	13	14	15	39
Ilocos Region	**11,050**	**11,247**	**11,437**	**10,842**	**11,124**	**11,030**
Ilocos Norte	4,922	5,272	5,312	5,403	5,403	5,287
Ilocos Sur	889	917	875	733	733	707
La Union	196	204	212	216	216	217
Pangasinan	5,043	4,854	5,037	4,490	4,772	4,819
Cagayan Valley	**6,476**	**5,526**	**4,954**	**5,628**	**4,583**	**6,340**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	2,181	1,982	1,290	1,762	1,933	2,020
Isabela	4,215	3,494	3,629	3,839	2,622	4,292
Nueva Vizcaya	30	10	5	-	-	-
Quirino	50	40	30	27	28	28
Central Luzon	**3,104**	**3,100**	**3,090**	**2,994**	**3,012**	**3,091**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	26	26	24	20	20	20
Bulacan	27	32	33	28	31	25
Nueva Ecija	116	120	126	128	129	141
Pampanga	109	110	112	112	113	113
Tarlac	2,623	2,615	2,615	2,616	2,635	2,702
Zambales	203	197	180	90	84	90
CALABARZON	**944**	**889**	**834**	**311**	**264**	**243**
Batangas	40	35	30	28	32	32
Cavite	40	40	40	33	28	23
Laguna	4	4	4	-	-	-
Quezon	850	800	750	240	195	180
Rizal	10	10	10	10	9	8
MIMAROPA	**755**	**770**	**769**	**775**	**805**	**805**
Marinduque	91	92	92	94	76	75
Mindoro Occidental	533	549	546	548	595	598
Mindoro Oriental	14	12	13	12	11	12
Palawan	26	26	27	29	30	32
Romblon	91	91	91	92	93	88
Bicol Region	**245**	**258**	**253**	**254**	**237**	**267**
Albay	101	107	104	101	85	90
Camarines Norte	0	0	1	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	83	88	86	92	94	99
Catanduanes	23	23	20	18	18	18
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	20
Sorsogon	38	40	42	42	39	39
Western Visayas	**3,443**	**3,377**	**3,626**	**4,357**	**4,905**	**6,847**
Aklan	32	59	66	106	106	112
Antique	1,491	1,402	1,513	1,909	2,457	3,920
Capiz	31	28	29	44	35	42
Guimaras	21	18	33	35	40	39
Iloilo	1,268	1,320	1,425	1,623	1,754	2,215
Negros Occidental	600	550	560	640	513	519

Table 50. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**2,079**	**2,026**	**2,091**	**2,078**	**1,934**	**1,758**
Bohol	131	134	137	138	140	146
Cebu	1,468	1,415	1,476	1,483	1,340	1,150
Negros Oriental	385	380	375	375	387	386
Siquijor	95	97	103	82	67	76
Eastern Visayas	**424**	**427**	**429**	**436**	**435**	**435**
Biliran	8	7	7	8	8	8
Eastern Samar	11	11	11	11	11	11
Leyte	357	360	362	368	366	366
Northern Samar	5	5	5	5	5	5
Southern Leyte	22	23	23	23	24	24
Samar	21	21	21	21	21	21
Zamboanga Peninsula	**452**	**440**	**434**	**404**	**374**	**339**
Zamboanga del Norte	67	65	59	51	52	49
Zamboanga del Sur	196	188	195	175	165	144
Zamboanga Sibugay	111	112	112	109	102	95
Zamboanga City	78	75	68	69	55	51
Northern Mindanao	**463**	**448**	**481**	**478**	**491**	**493**
Bukidnon	40	38	39	39	43	42
Camiguin	-	-	-	1	1	2
Lanao del Norte	345	335	338	340	340	346
Misamis Occidental	42	41	43	39	42	42
Misamis Oriental	36	34	61	59	65	61
Davao Region	**1,368**	**1,409**	**1,457**	**1,552**	**1,549**	**1,540**
Compostela Valley	61	59	58	58	44	45
Davao City	230	232	232	224	221	218
Davao Oriental	61	62	66	65	66	67
Davao del Sur	700	720	713	718	709	694
Davao del Norte	316	336	388	487	509	516
SOCCSKSARGEN	**736**	**731**	**693**	**725**	**752**	**676**
North Cotabato	444	450	451	445	447	447
Sarangani	35	37	45	46	46	47
South Cotabato	22	24	25	30	25	25
Sultan Kudarat	235	220	172	204	234	157
Caraga	**262**	**269**	**271**	**279**	**265**	**209**
Agusan del Norte	81	86	87	88	82	85
Agusan del Sur	131	130	130	134	127	65
Surigao del Norte	25	26	26	26	23	22
Surigao del Sur	25	27	28	31	33	37
ARMM	**4,549**	**4,543**	**5,329**	**4,853**	**4,852**	**4,765**
Basilan	15	13	13	13	13	13
Lanao del Sur	29	32	29	32	31	31
Maguindanao	4,398	4,390	5,180	4,700	4,700	4,613
Sulu	100	101	102	103	103	103
Tawi-tawi	7	7	5	5	5	5

Table 51. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**207,620**	**209,214**	**205,755**	**204,784**	**204,578**	**209,633**
CAR	**250**	**251**	**249**	**327**	**400**	**294**
Abra	16	16	16	16	16	16
Apayao	3	3	3	83	160	62
Benguet	173	169	165	163	158	154
Ifugao	12	12	12	12	12	18
Kalinga	20	23	23	20	20	22
Mountain Province	26	28	30	33	34	22
Ilocos Region	**2,014**	**1,954**	**2,056**	**2,071**	**2,302**	**2,330**
Ilocos Norte	485	500	518	523	528	524
Ilocos Sur	19	19	20	24	190	146
La Union	186	176	188	208	224	227
Pangasinan	1,324	1,259	1,330	1,316	1,360	1,433
Cagayan Valley	**2,496**	**2,577**	**2,627**	**2,642**	**2,583**	**2,494**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,168	1,175	1,183	1,230	1,322	1,177
Isabela	1,110	1,187	1,222	1,230	1,109	1,170
Nueva Vizcaya	184	180	170	155	125	120
Quirino	34	35	52	27	27	27
Central Luzon	**1,219**	**1,220**	**1,197**	**1,188**	**1,175**	**1,169**
Aurora	130	145	145	143	145	142
Bataan	54	54	51	46	46	46
Bulacan	100	98	78	64	52	52
Nueva Ecija	30	30	33	68	72	80
Pampanga	720	720	717	717	720	722
Tarlac	15	15	15	15	15	15
Zambales	170	158	158	135	125	112
CALABARZON	**8,823**	**8,853**	**8,806**	**9,404**	**8,960**	**8,775**
Batangas	1,130	1,156	1,224	1,083	1,077	991
Cavite	307	314	316	300	300	300
Laguna	180	177	185	184	157	134
Quezon	7,076	7,076	6,951	7,711	7,326	7,250
Rizal	130	130	130	126	100	100
MIMAROPA	**2,166**	**2,218**	**2,228**	**2,226**	**2,222**	**2,248**
Marinduque	81	83	83	88	75	76
Mindoro Occidental	482	483	483	484	486	514
Mindoro Oriental	387	436	443	444	444	445
Palawan	688	688	691	695	700	750
Romblon	528	528	528	515	517	463
Bicol Region	**31,293**	**32,037**	**27,174**	**24,915**	**23,142**	**22,896**
Albay	1,867	1,867	1,877	1,887	1,887	1,897
Camarines Norte	430	521	870	765	697	697
Camarines Sur	25,193	25,837	20,596	18,557	16,904	16,719
Catanduanes	103	103	90	90	90	90
Masbate	820	820	820	824	830	837
Sorsogon	2,880	2,889	2,921	2,792	2,734	2,656
Western Visayas	**6,577**	**6,588**	**6,835**	**6,467**	**6,460**	**6,765**
Aklan	802	802	806	809	789	779
Antique	349	354	358	357	381	404
Capiz	709	709	726	717	710	710
Guimaras	52	48	57	58	60	62
Iloilo	1,305	1,315	1,326	1,386	1,455	1,745
Negros Occidental	3,360	3,360	3,562	3,140	3,065	3,065

Table 51. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**11,768**	**11,824**	**11,160**	**10,595**	**10,594**	**11,334**
Bohol	4,584	4,708	4,230	3,571	3,616	5,139
Cebu	3,318	3,264	3,298	3,243	3,195	2,520
Negros Oriental	2,500	2,600	2,750	2,748	2,750	2,650
Siquijor	1,366	1,252	882	1,033	1,033	1,025
Eastern Visayas	**22,940**	**23,010**	**23,067**	**23,152**	**23,194**	**23,207**
Biliran	616	615	638	673	675	661
Eastern Samar	2,132	2,137	2,140	2,153	2,159	2,161
Leyte	7,324	7,446	7,446	7,464	7,469	7,469
Northern Samar	2,488	2,472	2,496	2,517	2,520	2,543
Southern Leyte	5,646	5,606	5,608	5,606	5,613	5,613
Samar	4,734	4,734	4,739	4,739	4,758	4,760
Zamboanga Peninsula	**5,476**	**6,018**	**6,193**	**6,326**	**6,431**	**6,609**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,183	1,255	1,309	1,706	1,731	1,717
Zamboanga del Sur	928	1,408	1,705	1,702	1,697	2,183
Zamboanga Sibugay	414	415	415	418	428	449
Zamboanga City	2,951	2,940	2,764	2,500	2,575	2,260
Northern Mindanao	**9,003**	**8,988**	**10,314**	**10,428**	**12,013**	**15,351**
Bukidnon	4,495	4,506	5,777	5,880	6,460	8,650
Camiguin	337	311	298	284	183	217
Lanao del Norte	1,165	1,165	1,190	1,200	1,270	1,290
Misamis Occidental	306	306	307	307	1,000	1,214
Misamis Oriental	2,700	2,700	2,742	2,757	3,100	3,980
Davao Region	**2,178**	**2,203**	**2,247**	**2,295**	**2,427**	**2,296**
Compostela Valley	423	426	432	440	610	475
Davao City	244	246	247	248	245	242
Davao Oriental	375	374	387	378	356	353
Davao del Sur	650	674	694	759	772	796
Davao del Norte	486	483	487	470	444	430
SOCCSKSARGEN	**923**	**998**	**1,052**	**1,966**	**1,916**	**1,933**
North Cotabato	725	799	836	917	910	934
Sarangani	70	79	90	96	97	97
South Cotabato	51	49	50	798	742	739
Sultan Kudarat	77	71	76	155	167	163
Caraga	**8,198**	**8,325**	**8,235**	**8,390**	**8,361**	**8,518**
Agusan del Norte	861	885	925	1,013	980	985
Agusan del Sur	510	510	505	515	500	475
Surigao del Norte	3,163	3,190	3,000	3,030	3,025	3,182
Surigao del Sur	3,664	3,740	3,805	3,832	3,856	3,876
ARMM	**92,296**	**92,150**	**92,315**	**92,392**	**92,399**	**93,415**
Basilan	17,445	17,215	17,215	17,215	17,215	17,215
Lanao del Sur	29,026	29,085	29,180	29,196	29,200	29,200
Maguindanao	985	990	990	1,010	810	805
Sulu	25,920	25,940	25,970	26,000	26,200	27,219
Tawi-tawi	18,920	18,920	18,960	18,971	18,974	18,976

Table 52. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**122,487**	**122,239**	**120,531**	**120,638**	**118,829**	**117,584**
CAR	**3,302**	**3,243**	**3,222**	**3,220**	**3,175**	**3,159**
Abra	65	65	64	63	63	63
Apayao	6	5	6	6	8	10
Benguet	994	956	930	928	876	868
Ifugao	1,732	1,736	1,726	1,727	1,727	1,728
Kalinga	45	46	46	46	46	48
Mountain Province	460	435	450	450	455	442
Ilocos Region	**3,039**	**3,075**	**3,144**	**3,348**	**3,244**	**3,195**
Ilocos Norte	365	367	376	377	375	376
Ilocos Sur	455	455	464	364	314	293
La Union	423	416	437	449	459	483
Pangasinan	1,796	1,837	1,867	2,158	2,095	2,043
Cagayan Valley	**3,359**	**3,176**	**3,031**	**2,838**	**2,685**	**2,395**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,003	932	784	712	682	652
Isabela	1,171	1,053	1,066	1,085	973	708
Nueva Vizcaya	1,140	1,147	1,138	1,001	990	995
Quirino	45	44	43	40	40	40
Central Luzon	**8,003**	**7,941**	**7,893**	**7,900**	**7,936**	**7,972**
Aurora	398	400	385	383	376	381
Bataan	510	510	482	464	464	464
Bulacan	62	63	63	65	68	54
Nueva Ecija	180	184	180	190	189	213
Pampanga	560	560	560	562	562	564
Tarlac	6,234	6,170	6,173	6,173	6,180	6,182
Zambales	59	54	50	63	97	114
CALABARZON	**4,272**	**4,265**	**4,215**	**4,701**	**4,571**	**4,567**
Batangas	38	35	32	24	14	15
Cavite	212	212	212	211	207	199
Laguna	275	269	275	281	210	164
Quezon	3,619	3,621	3,565	4,057	4,014	4,081
Rizal	128	128	131	128	126	108
MIMAROPA	**2,433**	**2,472**	**2,490**	**2,505**	**2,505**	**2,475**
Marinduque	265	267	267	272	261	259
Mindoro Occidental	704	699	705	709	713	700
Mindoro Oriental	473	512	523	533	533	545
Palawan	718	721	722	724	730	730
Romblon	273	273	273	267	268	241
Bicol Region	**21,412**	**21,880**	**20,418**	**20,233**	**19,689**	**19,904**
Albay	5,595	5,954	5,954	5,954	5,954	5,960
Camarines Norte	212	201	215	212	209	220
Camarines Sur	10,451	10,610	9,173	9,122	8,660	8,779
Catanduanes	1,773	1,725	1,684	1,684	1,684	1,684
Masbate	990	990	992	993	995	1,002
Sorsogon	2,391	2,400	2,400	2,268	2,187	2,259
Western Visayas	**6,033**	**6,015**	**6,538**	**6,766**	**6,903**	**6,775**
Aklan	554	554	557	486	474	502
Antique	692	702	715	720	813	615
Capiz	724	724	731	730	710	675
Guimaras	455	437	445	449	445	390
Iloilo	1,833	1,823	1,836	1,930	2,015	2,150
Negros Occidental	1,775	1,775	2,254	2,451	2,446	2,443

Table 52. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**15,848**	**15,539**	**14,856**	**14,066**	**15,103**	**13,812**
Bohol	12,039	11,715	10,849	10,125	11,084	10,240
Cebu	2,224	2,194	2,341	2,281	2,280	1,830
Negros Oriental	1,446	1,496	1,510	1,498	1,583	1,585
Siquijor	139	134	156	162	156	157
Eastern Visayas	**26,145**	**25,737**	**25,809**	**25,938**	**25,998**	**26,054**
Biliran	443	442	450	455	462	461
Eastern Samar	2,237	2,237	2,238	2,253	2,259	2,261
Leyte	4,416	4,490	4,494	4,570	4,585	4,580
Northern Samar	7,449	7,401	7,454	7,489	7,493	7,543
Southern Leyte	7,591	7,158	7,159	7,157	7,167	7,167
Samar	4,009	4,009	4,014	4,014	4,032	4,042
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,095**	**3,144**	**3,182**	**3,165**	**3,138**	**3,095**
Zamboanga del Norte	334	340	359	340	349	347
Zamboanga del Sur	1,372	1,415	1,424	1,421	1,418	1,400
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,065	1,070	1,076	1,086	1,079	1,072
Zamboanga City	324	319	323	318	292	276
Northern Mindanao	**2,724**	**2,750**	**2,779**	**2,778**	**2,653**	**2,577**
Bukidnon	518	516	527	526	567	570
Camiguin	369	364	348	343	160	150
Lanao del Norte	1,206	1,206	1,215	1,225	1,241	1,256
Misamis Occidental	268	307	310	310	307	250
Misamis Oriental	363	357	379	374	378	351
Davao Region	**4,229**	**4,259**	**4,262**	**4,216**	**4,152**	**4,097**
Compostela Valley	1,358	1,362	1,362	1,364	1,343	1,300
Davao City	270	270	269	271	272	274
Davao Oriental	698	699	697	683	676	678
Davao del Sur	1,100	1,120	1,120	1,100	1,105	1,105
Davao del Norte	803	808	814	798	756	740
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,441**	**1,441**	**1,481**	**1,566**	**1,514**	**1,551**
North Cotabato	1,131	1,131	1,157	1,223	1,177	1,219
Sarangani	91	102	116	122	127	127
South Cotabato	104	101	101	111	102	97
Sultan Kudarat	115	107	107	110	108	108
Caraga	**14,625**	**14,780**	**14,690**	**14,873**	**13,048**	**13,428**
Agusan del Norte	3,105	3,375	3,390	3,445	3,344	3,345
Agusan del Sur	4,100	4,110	4,105	4,200	2,500	2,850
Surigao del Norte	3,150	3,155	3,110	3,125	3,117	3,124
Surigao del Sur	4,270	4,140	4,085	4,103	4,087	4,109
ARMM	**2,527**	**2,522**	**2,521**	**2,525**	**2,516**	**2,528**
Basilan	708	690	690	690	690	690
Lanao del Sur	1,113	1,125	1,112	1,125	1,115	1,115
Maguindanao	308	303	310	300	300	310
Sulu	132	132	132	135	135	137
Tawi-tawi	266	272	277	275	276	276

Table 53. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**16,699**	**16,779**	**17,687**	**17,731**	**17,128**	**17,544**
CAR	**379**	**384**	**383**	**380**	**376**	**388**
Abra	52	52	53	53	53	53
Apayao	7	8	5	4	4	2
Benguet	244	243	242	241	241	241
Ifugao	4	4	4	4	4	4
Kalinga	20	23	24	23	22	22
Mountain Province	52	54	55	55	52	66
Ilocos Region	**3,829**	**3,892**	**4,119**	**3,901**	**3,775**	**3,866**
Ilocos Norte	970	1,045	1,176	1,195	1,210	1,245
Ilocos Sur	1,135	1,203	1,203	1,052	1,081	1,090
La Union	113	113	113	115	113	126
Pangasinan	1,611	1,531	1,627	1,539	1,372	1,405
Cagayan Valley	**973**	**956**	**960**	**951**	**895**	**916**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	41	52	61	69	57	52
Isabela	325	299	306	290	244	251
Nueva Vizcaya	600	600	587	586	588	605
Quirino	7	5	6	6	6	8
Central Luzon	**3,354**	**3,387**	**3,515**	**3,594**	**3,311**	**3,523**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	33	33	33	33	33	33
Bulacan	57	57	62	68	78	140
Nueva Ecija	1,390	1,445	1,570	1,650	1,360	1,485
Pampanga	225	225	220	220	218	220
Tarlac	1,570	1,563	1,560	1,555	1,550	1,565
Zambales	79	64	70	68	72	80
CALABARZON	**1,462**	**1,479**	**1,475**	**1,468**	**1,283**	**1,327**
Batangas	207	216	235	241	251	265
Cavite	42	44	44	45	45	50
Laguna	625	626	626	624	565	596
Quezon	545	545	522	510	402	395
Rizal	43	48	48	48	20	21
MIMAROPA	**209**	**219**	**217**	**223**	**216**	**222**
Marinduque	14	14	14	15	10	9
Mindoro Occidental	100	105	100	103	102	104
Mindoro Oriental	7	8	8	7	5	6
Palawan	58	61	63	66	67	71
Romblon	30	31	32	32	32	31
Bicol Region	**609**	**597**	**561**	**558**	**556**	**599**
Albay	240	249	245	245	240	246
Camarines Norte	6	5	5	5	6	8
Camarines Sur	347	327	295	291	291	323
Catanduanes	3	3	3	3	3	3
Masbate	7	7	7	8	11	14
Sorsogon	6	6	6	6	5	5
Western Visayas	**819**	**806**	**831**	**854**	**832**	**857**
Aklan	27	27	29	23	23	25
Antique	98	100	105	107	80	78
Capiz	14	14	14	20	22	20
Guimaras	4	4	6	6	5	4
Iloilo	626	608	622	642	648	675
Negros Occidental	50	53	55	56	54	55

Table 53. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,571**	**1,564**	**1,598**	**1,548**	**1,501**	**1,346**
Bohol	319	317	350	344	348	362
Cebu	1,000	995	987	931	860	695
Negros Oriental	250	250	258	268	288	283
Siquijor	2	2	3	5	5	6
Eastern Visayas	**91**	**93**	**96**	**99**	**102**	**104**
Biliran	14	14	14	15	17	16
Eastern Samar	5	5	5	5	5	6
Leyte	18	20	20	21	21	22
Northern Samar	4	5	7	8	8	8
Southern Leyte	33	32	33	33	35	35
Samar	17	17	17	17	17	17
Zamboanga Peninsula	**386**	**411**	**418**	**455**	**494**	**483**
Zamboanga del Norte	69	88	95	105	108	107
Zamboanga del Sur	96	100	101	106	106	99
Zamboanga Sibugay	22	22	22	24	24	25
Zamboanga City	199	201	200	220	256	252
Northern Mindanao	**1,616**	**1,584**	**2,073**	**2,221**	**2,301**	**2,386**
Bukidnon	1,329	1,300	1,600	1,661	1,680	1,750
Camiguin	2	2	3	3	5	9
Lanao del Norte	67	65	70	75	73	70
Misamis Occidental	35	35	39	39	37	37
Misamis Oriental	183	182	361	443	506	520
Davao Region	**579**	**598**	**608**	**608**	**618**	**641**
Compostela Valley	104	110	114	118	118	122
Davao City	139	137	137	136	138	139
Davao Oriental	44	43	48	51	55	56
Davao del Sur	275	290	291	286	288	303
Davao del Norte	17	18	18	17	19	21
SOCCSKSARGEN	**626**	**614**	**636**	**671**	**666**	**676**
North Cotabato	445	439	456	486	484	497
Sarangani	26	29	35	36	39	37
South Cotabato	70	67	66	67	59	61
Sultan Kudarat	85	79	79	82	84	81
Caraga	**65**	**65**	**65**	**71**	**72**	**78**
Agusan del Norte	30	29	28	31	31	34
Agusan del Sur	17	18	18	18	18	19
Surigao del Norte	8	8	8	8	8	8
Surigao del Sur	10	10	11	14	15	17
ARMM	**130**	**130**	**132**	**130**	**131**	**133**
Basilan	9	8	9	9	9	9
Lanao del Sur	8	9	9	12	13	13
Maguindanao	99	99	100	95	95	97
Sulu	10	10	10	10	10	10
Tawi-tawi	4	4	4	4	4	4

Table 54. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**5,637**	**5,459**	**5,312**	**4,704**	**4,448**	**3,863**
CAR	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**19**	**18**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	10	10	10	10	10	9
Kalinga	10	10	10	10	9	9
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**4,419**	**4,261**	**4,157**	**3,786**	**3,585**	**3,017**
Ilocos Norte	3,410	3,251	3,148	3,050	2,890	2,890
Ilocos Sur	1,000	1,000	1,000	726	686	120
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangasinan	9	10	9	10	9	7
Cagayan Valley	**79**	**75**	**74**	**69**	**64**	**74**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	9	7	7	4	2	14
Isabela	38	36	42	41	38	28
Nueva Vizcaya	32	32	25	24	24	32
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**125**	**130**	**140**	**135**	**130**	**140**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	125	130	140	135	130	140
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**410**	**395**	**346**	**126**	**117**	**93**
Batangas	25	25	30	29	24	21
Cavite	10	10	10	9	10	10
Laguna	15	10	6	2	2	2
Quezon	360	350	300	86	81	60
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**529**	**536**	**541**	**535**	**506**	**499**
Marinduque	14	14	14	14	12	11
Mindoro Occidental	475	480	485	478	452	447
Mindoro Oriental	20	22	23	24	24	25
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	20	20	19	19	18	16
Bicol Region	**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Albay	2	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	3	1	1	1	1	1
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**41**	**32**	**24**	**25**	**21**	**18**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	2	2	2	1	-	-
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	39	30	22	24	21	18
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 54. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**7**	**7**	**7**	**5**	**3**	**1**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	6	6	6	5	3	1
Negros Oriental	1	1	1	-	-	-
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	2	2	2	2	2	2
Zamboanga Peninsula	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCCSKSARGEN	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maguindanao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 55. ONION: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**10,035**	**9,516**	**9,512**	**8,884**	**8,442**	**15,879**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain Province	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilocos Region	**4,784**	**4,731**	**4,870**	**4,961**	**4,840**	**4,930**
Ilocos Norte	2,030	2,047	2,160	2,176	2,176	2,188
Ilocos Sur	1,589	1,546	1,528	1,692	1,730	1,762
La Union	-	-	-	1	4	4
Pangasinan	1,165	1,137	1,182	1,092	930	976
Cagayan Valley	**246**	**199**	**213**	**183**	**180**	**524**
Batanes	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan	7	7	7	5	3	10
Isabela	29	26	28	27	22	15
Nueva Vizcaya	210	166	178	151	155	499
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**4,779**	**4,383**	**4,206**	**3,527**	**3,169**	**8,294**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	4,765	4,367	4,192	3,515	3,160	8,288
Pampanga	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	12	14	12	10	7	4
CALABARZON	**46**	**46**	**45**	**41**	**39**	**33**
Batangas	15	15	14	12	10	8
Cavite	31	31	31	29	29	25
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**52**	**53**	**98**	**103**	**150**	**2,002**
Marinduque	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mindoro Occidental	48	50	95	100	148	2,000
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	3	2	2	2	1	1
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Visayas	**29**	**23**	**24**	**24**	**33**	**73**
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antique	3	3	3	3	0.30	-
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	26	20	21	21	33	73
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 55. ONION: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**6**	**6**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**-**
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cebu	6	6	5	4	2	-
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**55**	**38**	**16**	**17**	**17**	**17**
Zamboanga del Norte	40	22	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga del Sur	3	4	4	5	5	4
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	12	12	12	12	13
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Mindanao	**21**	**22**	**16**	**7**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon	15	15	10	-	-	-
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	6	7	6	7	-	-
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCCSKSARGEN	**17**	**16**	**19**	**18**	**12**	**6**
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarangani	6	8	11	10	6	2
South Cotabato	9	6	6	6	4	4
Sultan Kudarat	2	2	2	2	2	1
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maguindanao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 56. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**7,802**	**7,746**	**7,705**	**7,420**	**7,323**	**8,502**
CAR	**4,257**	**4,291**	**4,316**	**4,356**	**4,368**	**5,520**
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apayao	2	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	3,493	3,493	3,493	3,493	3,473	4,341
Ifugao	20	20	20	20	20	25
Kalinga	2	3	3	3	3	4
Mountain Province	740	775	800	840	872	1,150
Ilocos Region	**545**	**492**	**452**	**391**	**382**	**371**
Ilocos Norte	19	19	19	19	19	20
Ilocos Sur	526	473	433	372	362	350
La Union	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan Valley	**159**	**148**	**157**	**163**	**152**	**176**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	40	32	34	41	32	42
Isabela	24	18	18	20	17	14
Nueva Vizcaya	95	98	105	102	103	120
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2**
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**509**	**508**	**453**	**183**	**110**	**131**
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	1	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	35	35	38	39	25	42
Quezon	473	473	415	144	85	89
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA	**11**	**15**	**12**	**9**	**7**	**6**
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	11	15	12	9	7	6
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicol Region	**91**	**76**	**67**	**57**	**55**	**45**
Albay	33	25	25	25	22	21
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camarines Sur	52	45	36	27	28	19
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorsogon	6	6	6	5	5	5
Western Visayas	**64**	**61**	**61**	**66**	**66**	**71**
Aklan	-	-	-	0.10	-	-
Antique	8	7	7	7	8	10
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iloilo	31	30	30	32	36	39
Negros Occidental	25	24	24	27	22	22

Table 56. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**702**	**697**	**705**	**666**	**691**	**704**
Bohol	22	20	20	19	20	2
Cebu	606	600	604	561	566	592
Negros Oriental	74	77	81	86	105	110
Siquijor	-	-	0.10	-	-	-
Eastern Visayas	**21**	**22**	**24**	**25**	**27**	**27**
Biliran	11	11	11	12	13	13
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyte	4	5	6	6	6	7
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Leyte	6	6	7	7	8	8
Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga Peninsula	**109**	**104**	**95**	**96**	**95**	**93**
Zamboanga del Norte	15	15	15	16	16	15
Zamboanga del Sur	22	20	23	21	21	19
Zamboanga Sibugay	3	4	4	4	4	4
Zamboanga City	69	65	53	55	54	55
Northern Mindanao	**360**	**357**	**373**	**382**	**392**	**415**
Bukidnon	242	242	255	260	276	295
Camiguin	-	-	1	2	2	2
Lanao del Norte	30	28	30	32	32	34
Misamis Occidental	35	35	34	34	36	37
Misamis Oriental	53	52	53	54	46	47
Davao Region	**674**	**680**	**674**	**698**	**675**	**625**
Compostela Valley	76	74	68	61	48	41
Davao City	286	297	287	293	290	237
Davao Oriental	12	9	8	8	8	6
Davao del Sur	300	300	311	336	329	341
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCCSKSARGEN	**181**	**177**	**199**	**208**	**186**	**199**
North Cotabato	122	117	133	143	120	130
Sarangani	19	22	28	29	29	29
South Cotabato	30	30	33	32	35	39
Sultan Kudarat	10	8	5	4	2	1
Caraga	**40**	**42**	**40**	**42**	**38**	**38**
Agusan del Norte	13	15	15	18	18	21
Agusan del Sur	14	13	13	12	10	9
Surigao del Norte	12	12	12	12	10	8
Surigao del Sur	1	2	-	-	-	-
ARMM	**79**	**76**	**76**	**78**	**79**	**79**
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	16	16	16	18	19	19
Maguindanao	63	60	60	60	60	60
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 57. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Philippines	**20,813**	**20,984**	**21,068**	**21,233**	**20,901**	**21,613**
CAR	**140**	**139**	**138**	**136**	**137**	**138**
Abra	60	60	59	59	59	59
Apayao	5	5	5	5	7	7
Benguet	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ifugao	31	31	31	31	31	31
Kalinga	30	31	33	33	33	34
Mountain Province	12	10	8	6	5	5
Ilocos Region	**4,877**	**4,855**	**4,951**	**4,987**	**5,222**	**5,366**
Ilocos Norte	532	558	561	561	561	567
Ilocos Sur	170	178	181	198	220	236
La Union	122	129	136	145	146	148
Pangasinan	4,053	3,990	4,073	4,083	4,295	4,415
Cagayan Valley	**1,785**	**1,774**	**1,864**	**1,921**	**1,904**	**1,939**
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	807	826	775	840	875	897
Isabela	828	809	940	920	878	884
Nueva Vizcaya	78	79	89	101	91	96
Quirino	72	60	60	60	60	62
Central Luzon	**3,094**	**3,094**	**2,957**	**2,962**	**2,830**	**2,890**
Aurora	82	84	82	83	82	86
Bataan	106	106	106	106	106	106
Bulacan	135	127	110	115	120	135
Nueva Ecija	1,865	1,860	1,740	1,723	1,570	1,570
Pampanga	123	125	128	128	129	129
Tarlac	730	740	735	740	745	773
Zambales	53	52	56	67	78	91
CALABARZON	**2,004**	**1,972**	**1,944**	**1,992**	**1,607**	**1,731**
Batangas	896	861	865	872	585	635
Cavite	76	77	78	81	70	77
Laguna	121	121	125	131	120	177
Quezon	835	837	800	827	766	774
Rizal	76	76	76	81	66	68
MIMAROPA	**930**	**944**	**939**	**947**	**915**	**897**
Marinduque	196	198	199	203	183	182
Mindoro Occidental	453	456	446	445	438	428
Mindoro Oriental	52	59	61	62	59	58
Palawan	114	117	119	122	123	128
Romblon	115	114	114	115	112	101
Bicol Region	**1,169**	**1,206**	**1,188**	**1,152**	**1,134**	**1,353**
Albay	367	376	376	376	358	365
Camarines Norte	35	39	50	55	46	49
Camarines Sur	640	657	628	584	594	670
Catanduanes	9	12	11	11	11	11
Masbate	56	56	56	59	65	196
Sorsogon	62	66	67	67	60	62
Western Visayas	**1,360**	**1,360**	**1,401**	**1,412**	**1,404**	**1,459**
Aklan	36	36	40	41	36	36
Antique	30	29	31	32	39	64
Capiz	105	105	107	102	102	103
Guimaras	17	17	19	20	22	24
Iloilo	799	795	817	821	808	835
Negros Occidental	373	378	387	396	397	397

Table 57. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2002-2007

Region/Province	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Visayas	**1,914**	**1,953**	**1,962**	**1,928**	**1,750**	**1,713**
Bohol	490	490	488	470	443	469
Cebu	1,098	1,140	1,144	1,133	980	920
Negros Oriental	309	306	310	303	305	300
Siquijor	17	17	20	22	22	24
Eastern Visayas	**317**	**320**	**324**	**330**	**332**	**338**
Biliran	11	11	10	11	13	13
Eastern Samar	61	61	62	64	64	66
Leyte	161	163	164	166	164	165
Northern Samar	25	26	28	29	30	30
Southern Leyte	30	30	31	31	34	34
Samar	29	29	29	29	28	30
Zamboanga Peninsula	**462**	**514**	**480**	**487**	**529**	**527**
Zamboanga del Norte	84	89	86	89	91	92
Zamboanga del Sur	98	97	93	85	80	78
Zamboanga Sibugay	30	31	31	33	38	41
Zamboanga City	250	297	270	280	320	316
Northern Mindanao	**682**	**683**	**698**	**699**	**708**	**722**
Bukidnon	155	157	161	160	168	171
Camiguin	14	15	16	17	16	18
Lanao del Norte	234	230	237	239	240	243
Misamis Occidental	100	102	102	102	101	101
Misamis Oriental	179	179	182	181	183	189
Davao Region	**923**	**951**	**950**	**975**	**1,132**	**1,177**
Compostela Valley	214	214	220	223	223	227
Davao City	188	185	185	191	336	357
Davao Oriental	158	161	172	175	178	179
Davao del Sur	50	57	42	52	58	67
Davao del Norte	313	334	331	334	337	347
SOCCSKSARGEN	**444**	**497**	**535**	**548**	**558**	**570**
North Cotabato	263	312	350	372	378	390
Sarangani	43	48	51	50	50	48
South Cotabato	78	75	71	61	60	59
Sultan Kudarat	60	62	63	65	70	73
Caraga	**504**	**516**	**532**	**546**	**530**	**574**
Agusan del Norte	41	44	47	41	41	43
Agusan del Sur	387	395	405	420	400	440
Surigao del Norte	18	18	18	18	18	18
Surigao del Sur	58	59	62	67	71	73
ARMM	**208**	**206**	**204**	**211**	**210**	**218**
Basilan	13	11	11	11	11	11
Lanao del Sur	22	22	23	29	28	28
Maguindanao	146	146	142	142	142	150
Sulu	21	21	21	21	21	21
Tawi-tawi	6	6	7	8	8	8

TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES

Table 58. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**16,240,194**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	1,356,161	8.35	8.35
2	Isabela	1,036,917	6.38	14.74
3	Pangasinan	1,011,115	6.23	20.96
4	Iloilo	823,376	5.07	26.03
5	Cagayan	702,561	4.33	30.36
6	Leyte	582,840	3.59	33.95
7	Camarines Sur	560,809	3.45	37.40
8	Tarlac	557,943	3.44	40.84
9	North Cotabato	449,202	2.77	43.60
10	Maguindanao	433,766	2.67	46.27
11	Negros Occidental	425,112	2.62	48.89
12	Sultan Kudarat	400,384	2.47	51.36
13	Pampanga	390,290	2.40	53.76
14	Mindoro Oriental	318,858	1.96	55.72
15	Capiz	315,433	1.94	57.66
16	Bulacan	304,849	1.88	59.54
17	South Cotabato	291,263	1.79	61.33
18	Zamboanga del Sur	285,723	1.76	63.09
19	Ilocos Norte	282,832	1.74	64.84
20	Bukidnon	266,598	1.64	66.48
	LUZON	**9,305,998**	**57.302**	**57.302**
	VISAYAS	**3,193,055**	**19.66**	**76.96**
	MINDANAO	**3,741,141**	**23.04**	**100.00**

Table 59. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,272,889**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	274,850	6.43	6.43
2	Isabela	245,210	5.74	12.17
3	Iloilo	244,115	5.71	17.88
4	Pangasinan	232,585	5.44	23.33
5	Cagayan	185,166	4.33	27.66
6	Camarines Sur	147,262	3.45	31.11
7	Maguindanao	137,672	3.22	34.33
8	Leyte	128,726	3.01	37.34
9	Tarlac	126,088	2.95	40.29
10	North Cotabato	122,857	2.88	43.17
11	Negros Occidental	113,970	2.67	45.84
12	Sultan Kudarat	112,724	2.64	48.47
13	Capiz	107,871	2.52	51.00
14	Pampanga	85,158	1.99	52.99
15	Mindoro Oriental	80,462	1.88	54.87
16	Palawan	80,417	1.88	56.76
17	South Cotabato	78,804	1.84	58.60
18	Bulacan	73,685	1.72	60.33
19	Antique	72,872	1.71	62.03
20	Bohol	70,541	1.65	63.68
	LUZON	**2,277,243**	**53.30**	**53.30**
	VISAYAS	**959,488**	**22.46**	**75.75**
	MINDANAO	**1,036,158**	**24.25**	**100.00**

Table 60. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**12,269,390**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	1,211,036	9.87	9.87
2	Isabela	995,836	8.12	17.99
3	Pangasinan	637,489	5.20	23.18
4	Cagayan	560,153	4.57	27.75
5	Tarlac	523,418	4.27	32.01
6	Iloilo	462,978	3.77	35.79
7	Camarines Sur	459,755	3.75	39.53
8	Leyte	413,039	3.37	42.90
9	Pampanga	376,722	3.07	45.97
10	North Cotabato	353,100	2.88	48.85
11	Sultan Kudarat	351,443	2.86	51.71
12	Negros Occidental	318,210	2.59	54.31
13	South Cotabato	255,700	2.08	56.39
14	Bukidnon	253,230	2.06	58.46
15	Mindoro Oriental	245,362	2.00	60.46
16	Ilocos Norte	234,185	1.91	62.36
17	Bulacan	225,499	1.84	64.20
18	Maguindanao	220,963	1.80	66.00
19	Nueva Vizcaya	217,892	1.78	67.78
20	Zamboanga del Sur	210,230	1.71	69.49
	LUZON	**7,432,150**	**60.57**	**60.57**
	VISAYAS	**1,995,271**	**16.26**	**76.84**
	MINDANAO	**2,841,969**	**23.16**	**100.00**

Table 61. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,917,012**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	236,150	8.10	8.10
2	Isabela	230,018	7.89	15.98
3	Pangasinan	140,695	4.82	20.80
4	Cagayan	132,627	4.55	25.35
5	Iloilo	123,197	4.22	29.57
6	Tarlac	116,306	3.99	33.56
7	Camarines Sur	115,117	3.95	37.51
8	Sultan Kudarat	95,412	3.27	40.78
9	North Cotabato	87,772	3.01	43.79
10	Negros Occidental	82,830	2.84	46.63
11	Leyte	82,579	2.83	49.46
12	Pampanga	81,654	2.80	52.26
13	South Cotabato	67,151	2.30	54.56
14	Bukidnon	63,167	2.17	56.72
15	Mindoro Oriental	57,265	1.96	58.69
16	Bulacan	53,021	1.82	60.51
17	Nueva Vizcaya	52,182	1.79	62.29
18	Ilocos Norte	50,963	1.75	64.04
19	Maguindanao	50,625	1.74	65.78
20	Zamboanga del Sur	48,185	1.65	67.43
	LUZON	**1,725,019**	**59.14**	**59.14**
	VISAYAS	**482,704**	**16.55**	**75.68**
	MINDANAO	**709,289**	**24.32**	**100.00**

Table 62. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,970,804**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	373,626	9.41	9.41
2	Iloilo	360,398	9.08	18.49
3	Maguindanao	212,803	5.36	23.84
4	Capiz	199,087	5.01	28.86
5	Leyte	169,801	4.28	33.13
6	Nueva Ecija	145,125	3.65	36.79
7	Cagayan	142,408	3.59	40.38
8	Palawan	132,709	3.34	43.72
9	Negros Occidental	106,902	2.69	46.41
10	Lanao del Sur	101,250	2.55	48.96
11	Camarines Sur	101,054	2.54	51.51
12	North Cotabato	96,102	2.42	53.93
13	Mindoro Occidental	91,390	2.30	56.23
14	Ilocos Sur	88,622	2.23	58.46
15	Bulacan	79,350	2.00	60.46
16	Bohol	75,793	1.91	62.37
17	Zamboanga del Sur	75,493	1.90	64.27
18	Antique	73,568	1.85	66.12
19	Mindoro Oriental	73,496	1.85	67.97
20	Samar	73,037	1.84	69.81
	LUZON	**1,783,128**	**44.91**	**44.91**
	VISAYAS	**1,274,773**	**32.10**	**77.01**
	MINDANAO	**912,903**	**22.99**	**100.00**

Table 63. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,355,877**	**100.00**	
1	Iloilo	120,918	8.92	8.92
2	Pangasinan	91,890	6.78	15.70
3	Maguindanao	87,047	6.42	22.12
4	Capiz	76,035	5.61	27.72
5	Cagayan	52,539	3.87	31.60
6	Palawan	48,103	3.55	35.15
7	Leyte	46,147	3.40	38.55
8	Bohol	41,809	3.08	41.63
9	Samar	39,217	2.89	44.53
10	Nueva Ecija	38,700	2.85	47.38
11	Lanao Sur	36,563	2.70	50.08
12	North Cotabato	35,085	2.59	52.66
13	Northern Samar	34,157	2.52	55.18
14	Camarines Sur	32,145	2.37	57.55
15	Negros Occidental	31,140	2.30	59.85
16	Masbate	29,750	2.19	62.04
17	Antique	26,700	1.97	64.01
18	Mindoro Occidental	25,775	1.90	65.91
19	Mindoro Oriental	23,197	1.71	67.63
20	Aklan	22,395	1.65	69.28
	LUZON	**552,224**	**40.73**	**40.73**
	VISAYAS	**476,784**	**35.16**	**75.89**
	MINDANAO	**326,869**	**24.11**	**100.00**

Table 64. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**6,736,940**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	906,478	13.46	13.46
2	Bukidnon	703,735	10.45	23.90
3	Maguindanao	601,411	8.93	32.83
4	South Cotabato	431,633	6.41	39.24
5	North Cotabato	354,356	5.26	44.50
6	Lanao Sur	289,741	4.30	48.80
7	Cagayan	259,218	3.85	52.64
8	Lanao Norte	221,073	3.28	55.93
9	Pangasinan	199,120	2.96	58.88
10	Sultan Kudarat	177,435	2.63	61.51
11	Sarangani	160,160	2.38	63.89
12	Iloilo	148,408	2.20	66.09
13	Zamboanga del Sur	135,903	2.02	68.11
14	Davao del Sur	113,191	1.68	69.79
15	Tarlac	106,448	1.58	71.37
16	Cebu	106,152	1.58	72.95
17	Camarines Sur	106,037	1.57	74.52
18	Davao Oriental	93,131	1.38	75.90
19	Agusan del Sur	88,766	1.32	77.22
20	Misamis Oriental	84,189	1.25	78.47
	LUZON	**2,367,846**	**35.147**	**35.15**
	VISAYAS	**602,179**	**8.94**	**44.09**
	MINDANAO	**3,766,915**	**55.91**	**100.00**

Table 65. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,648,317**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	255,870	9.66	9.66
2	Maguindanao	194,507	7.34	17.01
3	Bukidnon	185,089	6.99	24.00
4	South Cotabato	141,163	5.33	29.33
5	Cebu	130,587	4.93	34.26
6	North Cotabato	127,343	4.81	39.06
7	Lanao Sur	112,884	4.26	43.33
8	Lanao Norte	104,040	3.93	47.26
9	Negros Oriental	92,310	3.49	50.74
10	Zamboanga del Sur	88,209	3.33	54.07
11	Saranggani	77,488	2.93	57.00
12	Cagayan	77,174	2.91	59.91
13	Sultan Kudarat	72,600	2.74	62.65
14	Davao Oriental	67,400	2.55	65.20
15	Davao del Sur	57,835	2.18	67.38
16	Negros Occidental	55,642	2.10	69.48
17	Misamis Oriental	54,409	2.05	71.54
18	Zamboanga del Norte	49,975	1.89	73.42
19	Leyte	44,293	1.67	75.10
20	Masbate	42,175	1.59	76.69
	LUZON	**696,261**	**26.29**	**26.29**
	VISAYAS	**442,996**	**16.73**	**43.02**
	MINDANAO	**1,509,060**	**56.98**	**100.00**

Table 66. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,527,633**	**100.00**	
1	Maguindanao	486,812	19.26	19.26
2	Lanao Sur	208,259	8.24	27.50
3	Lanao Norte	193,881	7.67	35.17
4	North Cotabato	126,522	5.01	40.17
5	Zamboanga del Sur	116,956	4.63	44.80
6	South Cotabato	112,475	4.45	49.25
7	Cebu	101,605	4.02	53.27
8	Sarangani	87,911	3.48	56.75
9	Davao del Sur	80,956	3.20	59.95
10	Bukidnon	77,643	3.07	63.02
11	Davao Oriental	65,472	2.59	65.61
12	Negros Oriental	62,581	2.48	68.09
13	Leyte	58,968	2.33	70.42
14	Agusan del Sur	58,775	2.33	72.75
15	Sultan Kudarat	52,257	2.07	74.82
16	Zamboanga del Norte	52,092	2.06	76.88
17	Misamis Oriental	49,839	1.97	78.85
18	Compostela Valley	47,607	1.88	80.73
19	Isabela	41,668	1.65	82.38
20	Negros Occidental	38,163	1.51	83.89
	LUZON	**253,516**	**10.030**	**10.03**
	VISAYAS	**328,199**	**12.98**	**23.01**
	MINDANAO	**1,945,918**	**76.99**	**100.00**

Table 67. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,469,327**	**100.00**	
1	Maguindanao	163,244	11.11	11.11
2	Cebu	127,442	8.67	19.78
3	Lanao Norte	97,320	6.62	26.41
4	Lanao Sur	89,248	6.07	32.48
5	Negros Oriental	87,610	5.96	38.44
6	Zamboanga del Sur	81,593	5.55	44.00
7	Davao Oriental	56,459	3.84	47.84
8	North Cotabato	52,448	3.57	51.41
9	Saranggani	50,324	3.42	54.83
10	Zamboanga del Norte	48,565	3.31	58.14
11	Davao del Sur	47,960	3.26	61.40
12	Misamis Oriental	44,809	3.05	64.45
13	South Cotabato	44,389	3.02	67.47
14	Masbate	41,350	2.81	70.29
15	Leyte	40,897	2.78	73.07
16	Bukidnon	36,049	2.45	75.52
17	Negros Occidental	35,747	2.43	77.96
18	Compostela Valley	30,448	2.07	80.03
19	Agusan del Sur	29,280	1.99	82.02
20	Sultan Kudarat	27,604	1.88	83.90
	LUZON	**139,966**	**9.53**	**9.53**
	VISAYAS	**345,185**	**23.49**	**33.02**
	MINDANAO	**984,176**	**66.98**	**100.00**

Table 68. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,209,307**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	864,810	20.55	20.55
2	Bukidnon	626,092	14.87	35.42
3	South Cotabato	319,158	7.58	43.00
4	Cagayan	241,366	5.73	48.74
5	North Cotabato	227,834	5.41	54.15
6	Pangasinan	175,294	4.16	58.31
7	Sultan Kudarat	125,178	2.97	61.29
8	Iloilo	123,889	2.94	64.23
9	Maguindanao	114,599	2.72	66.95
10	Tarlac	105,519	2.51	69.46
11	Camarines Sur	97,744	2.32	71.78
12	Lanao Sur	81,482	1.94	73.72
13	Capiz	76,823	1.83	75.54
14	Saranggani	72,249	1.72	77.26
15	Quirino	65,777	1.56	78.82
16	Ifugao	65,681	1.56	80.38
17	Palawan	53,277	1.27	81.65
18	Ilocos Sur	51,817	1.23	82.88
19	Albay	47,978	1.14	84.02
20	Mindoro Occidental	47,302	1.12	85.14
	LUZON	**2,114,330**	**50.230**	**50.23**
	VISAYAS	**273,980**	**6.51**	**56.74**
	MINDANAO	**1,820,997**	**43.26**	**100.00**

Table 69. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,178,990**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	241,684	20.50	20.50
2	Bukidnon	149,040	12.64	33.14
3	South Cotabato	96,774	8.21	41.35
4	North Cotabato	74,895	6.35	47.70
5	Cagayan	65,558	5.56	53.26
6	Sultan Kudarat	44,996	3.82	57.08
7	Pangasinan	33,871	2.87	59.95
8	Maguindanao	31,263	2.65	62.60
9	Capiz	30,406	2.58	65.18
10	Iloilo	29,714	2.52	67.70
11	Saranggani	27,164	2.30	70.01
12	Camarines Sur	23,885	2.03	72.03
13	Lanao Sur	23,636	2.00	74.04
14	Quirino	22,463	1.91	75.94
15	Negros Occidental	19,895	1.69	77.63
16	Tarlac	19,171	1.63	79.26
17	Palawan	18,650	1.58	80.84
18	Ifugao	16,551	1.40	82.24
19	Albay	15,420	1.31	83.55
20	Quezon	14,481	1.23	84.78
	LUZON	**556,295**	**47.18**	**47.18**
	VISAYAS	**97,811**	**8.30**	**55.48**
	MINDANAO	**524,884**	**44.52**	**100.00**

Table 70. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**66,437**	**100.00**	
1	Catanduanes	13,615	20.49	20.49
2	Leyte	10,906	16.42	36.91
3	Southern Leyte	6,797	10.23	47.14
4	Davao Oriental	5,041	7.59	54.73
5	Northern Samar	4,870	7.33	62.06
6	Surigao del Sur	4,040	6.08	68.14
7	Davao del Sur	3,323	5.00	73.14
8	Sulu	2,777	4.18	77.32
9	Lanao del Sur	1,737	2.61	79.93
10	Sorsogon	1,723	2.59	82.53
11	Samar	1,717	2.58	85.11
12	Bukidnon	1,395	2.10	87.21
13	Albay	1,378	2.07	89.29
14	Agusan del Sur	1,264	1.90	91.19
15	Aklan	823	1.24	92.43
16	Compostela Valley	808	1.22	93.64
17	Agusan del Norte	502	0.76	94.40
18	South Cotabato	489	0.74	95.13
19	Iloilo	436	0.66	95.79
20	Negros Oriental	435	0.65	96.44
	LUZON	**17,332**	**26.088**	**26.09**
	VISAYAS	**26,560**	**39.98**	**66.07**
	MINDANAO	**22,544**	**33.93**	**100.00**

Table 71. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**136,049**	**100.00**	
1	Catanduanes	22,384	16.45	16.45
2	Leyte	16,570	12.18	28.63
3	Northern Samar	11,624	8.54	37.18
4	Southern Leyte	10,228	7.52	44.69
5	Sorsogon	7,276	5.35	50.04
6	Camarines Sur	6,679	4.91	54.95
7	Davao Oriental	6,359	4.67	59.63
8	Albay	5,300	3.90	63.52
9	Sulu	5,100	3.75	67.27
10	Agusan del Norte	3,250	2.39	69.66
11	Davao del Sur	3,248	2.39	72.05
12	Agusan del Sur	3,160	2.32	74.37
13	Surigao del Sur	3,119	2.29	76.66
14	Bukidnon	3,080	2.26	78.93
15	Eastern Samar	2,989	2.20	81.12
16	Negros Oriental	2,740	2.01	83.14
17	Lanao del Sur	2,450	1.80	84.94
18	South Cotabato	2,356	1.73	86.67
19	Samar	2,126	1.56	88.23
20	Sarangani	1,593	1.17	89.40
	LUZON	**45,064**	**33.12**	**33.12**
	VISAYAS	**52,175**	**38.35**	**71.47**
	MINDANAO	**38,809**	**28.53**	**100.00**

Table 72. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**14,852,927**	**100.00**	
1	Davao Oriental	1,051,984	7.08	7.08
2	Quezon	975,960	6.57	13.65
3	Davao del Sur	808,383	5.44	19.10
4	Zamboanga del Norte	759,253	5.11	24.21
5	Leyte	730,471	4.92	29.13
6	Zamboanga del Sur	561,113	3.78	32.90
7	Lanao del Norte	559,159	3.76	36.67
8	Maguindanao	498,522	3.36	40.02
9	Misamis Oriental	494,135	3.33	43.35
10	Misamis Occidental	479,237	3.23	46.58
11	Surigao del Sur	455,745	3.07	49.65
12	Saranggani	382,354	2.57	52.22
13	Surigao del Norte	349,803	2.36	54.58
14	Northern Samar	301,091	2.03	56.60
15	Samar	289,844	1.95	58.55
16	Masbate	280,716	1.89	60.44
17	Compostela Valley	277,904	1.87	62.32
18	Eastern Samar	277,077	1.87	64.18
19	Zamboanga City	232,850	1.57	65.75
20	Davao del Norte	226,479	1.52	67.27
	LUZON	**3,070,692**	**20.674**	**20.67**
	VISAYAS	**2,657,807**	**17.89**	**38.57**
	MINDANAO	**9,124,428**	**61.43**	**100.00**

Table 73. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,359,777**	**100.00**	
1	Quezon	230,449	6.86	6.86
2	Zamboanga del Norte	168,520	5.02	11.87
3	Davao Oriental	155,697	4.63	16.51
4	Leyte	150,112	4.47	20.98
5	Zamboanga del Sur	127,271	3.79	24.77
6	Camarines Sur	119,045	3.54	28.31
7	Misamis Oriental	101,698	3.03	31.34
8	Sorsogon	97,738	2.91	34.24
9	Misamis Occidental	97,631	2.91	37.15
10	Davao del Sur	97,012	2.89	40.04
11	Maguindanao	93,271	2.78	42.81
12	Surigao del Norte	90,000	2.68	45.49
13	Surigao del Sur	89,732	2.67	48.16
14	Masbate	87,573	2.61	50.77
15	Camarines Norte	85,370	2.54	53.31
16	Sarangani	78,473	2.34	55.65
17	Northern Samar	77,925	2.32	57.97
18	Lanao del Norte	75,327	2.24	60.21
19	Basilan	67,763	2.02	62.22
20	Sulu	66,905	1.99	64.22
	LUZON	**995,761**	**29.64**	**29.64**
	VISAYAS	**623,716**	**18.56**	**48.20**
	MINDANAO	**1,740,300**	**51.80**	**100.00**

Table 74. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**97,877**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	21,527	21.99	21.99
2	Compostela Valley	11,726	11.98	33.97
3	Cavite	6,860	7.01	40.98
4	Davao del Sur	5,152	5.26	46.25
5	Bukidnon	4,971	5.08	51.33
6	Sulu	4,942	5.05	56.38
7	Davao City	4,794	4.90	61.27
8	Kalinga	4,022	4.11	65.38
9	Maguindanao	3,360	3.43	68.81
10	Iloilo	3,308	3.38	72.19
11	North Cotabato	2,906	2.97	75.16
12	South Cotabato	2,182	2.23	77.39
13	Basilan	2,105	2.15	79.54
14	Surigao del Sur	2,001	2.04	81.59
15	Capiz	1,666	1.70	83.29
16	Davao Oriental	1,619	1.65	84.94
17	Batangas	1,296	1.32	86.27
18	Davao del Norte	1,176	1.20	87.47
19	Ifugao	1,114	1.14	88.61
20	Bulacan	1,014	1.04	89.64
	LUZON	**18,358**	**18.756**	**18.76**
	VISAYAS	**6,345**	**6.48**	**25.24**
	MINDANAO	**73,174**	**74.76**	**100.00**

Table 75. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**123,975**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	17,369	14.01	14.01
2	Compostela Valley	11,019	8.89	22.90
3	Bukidnon	10,472	8.45	31.35
4	Cavite	8,205	6.62	37.96
5	Davao City	7,806	6.30	44.26
6	Iloilo	5,903	4.76	49.02
7	Batangas	4,907	3.96	52.98
8	Davao del Sur	4,889	3.94	56.92
9	Maguindanao	4,279	3.45	60.37
10	North Cotabato	3,856	3.11	63.48
11	Sulu	3,542	2.86	66.34
12	Kalinga	3,483	2.81	69.15
13	Basilan	3,296	2.66	71.81
14	Ifugao	2,532	2.04	73.85
15	Lanao del Sur	2,480	2.00	75.85
16	Nueva Vizcaya	2,400	1.94	77.79
17	Surigao del Sur	2,108	1.70	79.49
18	South Cotabato	2,047	1.65	81.14
19	Capiz	2,025	1.63	82.77
20	Negros Occidental	1,967	1.59	84.36
	LUZON	**29,007**	**23.40**	**23.40**
	VISAYAS	**11,910**	**9.61**	**33.00**
	MINDANAO	**83,058**	**67.00**	**100.00**

Table 76. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**404,072**	**100.00**	
1	North Cotabato	156,388	38.70	38.70
2	Zamboanga Sibugay	89,516	22.15	60.86
3	Zamboanga del Sur	69,290	17.15	78.00
4	Basilan	25,914	6.41	84.42
5	Agusan del Sur	15,340	3.80	88.21
6	Zamboanga del Norte	14,528	3.60	91.81
7	Compostela Valley	11,549	2.86	94.67
8	Bukidnon	9,923	2.46	97.12
9	Lanao del Sur	3,921	0.97	98.09
10	Davao del Sur	2,432	0.60	98.70
11	Zamboanga City	1,721	0.43	99.12
12	Davao del Norte	1,228	0.30	99.43
13	Davao City	1,165	0.29	99.71
14	Sarangani	494	0.12	99.84
15	Sultan Kudarat	223	0.06	99.89
16	Misamis Oriental	200	0.05	99.94
17	Misamis Occidental	60	0.01	99.96
18	Surigao del Sur	54	0.01	99.97
19	Maguindanao	50	0.01	99.98
20	South Cotabato	29	0.01	99.99
	LUZON	**20**	**0.005**	**0.005**
	VISAYAS	**-**	**-**	**0.005**
	MINDANAO	**404,052**	**100.00**	**100.00**

Table 77. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**110,972**	**100.00**	
1	North Cotabato	30,100	27.12	27.12
2	Zamboanga Sibugay	28,450	25.64	52.76
3	Basilan	20,748	18.70	71.46
4	Zamboanga del Norte	7,435	6.70	78.16
5	Zamboanga del Sur	5,810	5.24	83.39
6	Agusan del Sur	5,500	4.96	88.35
7	Bukidnon	4,365	3.93	92.28
8	Compostela Valley	4,173	3.76	96.04
9	Davao del Sur	1,132	1.02	97.06
10	Davao del Norte	588	0.53	97.59
11	Sultan Kudarat	510	0.46	98.05
12	Sarangani	454	0.41	98.46
13	Zamboanga City	438	0.39	98.86
14	Davao City	300	0.27	99.13
15	Maguindanao	295	0.27	99.39
16	Laguna	212	0.19	99.58
17	Misamis Oriental	150	0.14	99.72
18	Lanao del Sur	150	0.14	99.85
19	Palawan	50	0.05	99.90
20	Agusan del Norte	30	0.03	99.93
	LUZON	**277**	**0.25**	**0.25**
	VISAYAS	**14**	**0.01**	**0.26**
	MINDANAO	**110,681**	**99.74**	**100.00**

Table 78. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**22,235,297**	**100.00**	
1	Negros Occidental	10,054,255	45.22	45.22
2	Bukidnon	2,559,437	11.51	56.73
3	Negros Oriental	2,552,426	11.48	68.21
4	Batangas	2,171,237	9.76	77.97
5	Iloilo	803,777	3.61	81.59
6	Davao del Sur	615,785	2.77	84.36
7	Capiz	580,288	2.61	86.97
8	Tarlac	542,581	2.44	89.41
9	North Cotabato	405,527	1.82	91.23
10	Leyte	400,712	1.80	93.03
11	Pampanga	347,930	1.56	94.60
12	Cebu	343,050	1.54	96.14
13	Cagayan	193,733	0.87	97.01
14	Camarines Sur	185,747	0.84	97.85
15	Sarangani	68,800	0.31	98.16
16	Isabela	66,327	0.30	98.45
17	Albay	60,473	0.27	98.73
18	Antique	56,355	0.25	98.98
19	Sultan Kudarat	53,141	0.24	99.22
20	South Cotabato	48,880	0.22	99.44
	LUZON	**3,632,851**	**16.338**	**16.34**
	VISAYAS	**14,790,894**	**66.52**	**82.86**
	MINDANAO	**3,811,552**	**17.14**	**100.00**

Table 79. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**382,956**	**100.00**	
1	Negros Occidental	165,058	43.10	43.10
2	Bukidnon	53,227	13.90	57.00
3	Negros Oriental	36,816	9.61	66.61
4	Batangas	30,501	7.96	74.58
5	Iloilo	16,189	4.23	78.81
6	Davao del Sur	13,594	3.55	82.36
7	Capiz	10,160	2.65	85.01
8	Tarlac	8,831	2.31	87.31
9	Leyte	8,404	2.19	89.51
10	North Cotabato	7,961	2.08	91.59
11	Pampanga	7,320	1.91	93.50
12	Cagayan	6,212	1.62	95.12
13	Camarines Sur	5,600	1.46	96.58
14	Cebu	4,467	1.17	97.75
15	Sarangani	1,326	0.35	98.10
16	Isabela	1,254	0.33	98.42
17	Albay	1,040	0.27	98.70
18	Antique	945	0.25	98.94
19	South Cotabato	915	0.24	99.18
20	Lanao del Sur	650	0.17	99.35
	LUZON	**62,020**	**16.19**	**16.19**
	VISAYAS	**242,043**	**63.20**	**79.40**
	MINDANAO	**78,893**	**20.60**	**100.00**

Table 80. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**34,289**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	13,553	39.52	39.52
2	La Union	5,899	17.20	56.73
3	Isabela	4,397	12.82	69.55
4	Pangasinan	3,467	10.11	79.66
5	Cagayan	2,488	7.26	86.92
6	Ilocos Norte	2,109	6.15	93.07
7	Abra	871	2.54	95.61
8	Misamis Oriental	375	1.09	96.70
9	Iloilo	246	0.72	97.42
10	Mindoro Occidental	192	0.56	97.98
11	Tarlac	142	0.42	98.40
12	Nueva Vizcaya	115	0.34	98.73
13	Maguindanao	100	0.29	99.02
14	Quirino	48	0.14	99.16
15	Benguet	47	0.14	99.30
16	North Cotabato	39	0.11	99.42
17	Leyte	20	0.06	99.48
18	Negros Occidental	18	0.05	99.53
19	Antique	15	0.04	99.57
20	Sarangani	13	0.04	99.61
	LUZON	**33,354**	**97.275**	**97.27**
	VISAYAS	**328**	**0.96**	**98.23**
	MINDANAO	**607**	**1.77**	**100.00**

Table 81. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**23,863**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	8,603	36.05	36.05
2	La Union	2,913	12.21	48.26
3	Isabela	2,900	12.15	60.41
4	Ilocos Norte	2,258	9.46	69.87
5	Abra	2,010	8.42	78.30
6	Cagayan	1,894	7.94	86.23
7	Pangasinan	1,845	7.73	93.96
8	Misamis Oriental	400	1.68	95.64
9	Tarlac	200	0.84	96.48
10	Mindoro Occidental	160	0.67	97.15
11	Iloilo	128	0.54	97.69
12	Cebu	110	0.46	98.15
13	Quirino	57	0.24	98.38
14	Maguindanao	50	0.21	98.59
15	Leyte	47	0.20	98.79
16	Zamboanga del Sur	29	0.12	98.91
17	Benguet	28	0.12	99.03
18	Negros Occidental	27	0.11	99.14
19	North Cotabato	26	0.11	99.25
20	Nueva Vizcaya	23	0.10	99.35
	LUZON	**22,925**	**96.07**	**96.07**
	VISAYAS	**361**	**1.51**	**97.58**
	MINDANAO	**577**	**2.42**	**100.00**

Table 82. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**7,484,073**	**100.00**	
1	Compostela Valley	1,159,805	15.50	15.50
2	Davao del Norte	1,138,089	15.21	30.70
3	North Cotabato	579,274	7.74	38.44
4	Davao del Sur	559,849	7.48	45.92
5	Bukidnon	466,857	6.24	52.16
6	Lanao del Norte	286,033	3.82	55.98
7	Isabela	220,035	2.94	58.92
8	South Cotabato	217,247	2.90	61.83
9	Maguindanao	213,650	2.85	64.68
10	Davao City	205,333	2.74	67.43
11	Mindoro Oriental	163,729	2.19	69.61
12	Iloilo	149,595	2.00	71.61
13	Misamis Oriental	140,762	1.88	73.49
14	Davao Oriental	117,255	1.57	75.06
15	Zamboanga del Norte	117,163	1.57	76.63
16	Sarangani	110,629	1.48	78.10
17	Samar	110,531	1.48	79.58
18	Lanao del Sur	108,219	1.45	81.03
19	Agusan del Norte	103,968	1.39	82.42
20	Cagayan	84,902	1.13	83.55
	LUZON	**857,470**	**11.457**	**11.46**
	VISAYAS	**734,944**	**9.82**	**21.28**
	MINDANAO	**5,891,659**	**78.72**	**100.00**

Table 83. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**436,762**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	32,751	7.50	7.50
2	Compostela Valley	20,047	4.59	12.09
3	Bukidnon	19,384	4.44	16.53
4	Mindoro Oriental	18,371	4.21	20.73
5	Misamis Oriental	16,048	3.67	24.41
6	Maguindanao	15,680	3.59	28.00
7	North Cotabato	15,420	3.53	31.53
8	Davao del Sur	14,261	3.27	34.79
9	Iloilo	13,995	3.20	38.00
10	Agusan del Sur	11,629	2.66	40.66
11	Southern Leyte	11,270	2.58	43.24
12	Isabela	9,915	2.27	45.51
13	Negros Occidental	9,503	2.18	47.69
14	Camarines Sur	9,335	2.14	49.82
15	Quezon	9,300	2.13	51.95
16	Cebu	9,177	2.10	54.05
17	Agusan del Norte	9,024	2.07	56.12
18	Lanao del Norte	8,756	2.00	58.12
19	Negros Oriental	7,876	1.80	59.93
20	South Cotabato	7,758	1.78	61.70
	LUZON	**116,861**	**26.76**	**26.76**
	VISAYAS	**86,269**	**19.75**	**46.51**
	MINDANAO	**233,632**	**53.49**	**100.00**

Table 82.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,323,072**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	1,081,449	32.54	32.54
2	Compostela Valley	1,039,457	31.28	63.82
3	Bukidnon	412,000	12.40	76.22
4	North Cotabato	193,710	5.83	82.05
5	Davao del Sur	167,496	5.04	87.09
6	Davao City	151,586	4.56	91.65
7	South Cotabato	106,572	3.21	94.86
8	Maguindanao	96,160	2.89	97.75
9	Sarangani	58,084	1.75	99.50
10	Agusan del Norte	12,884	0.39	99.89
11	Iloilo	1,530	0.05	99.94
12	Surigao del Norte	742	0.02	99.96
13	Misamis Occidental	685	0.02	99.98
14	Zamboanga del Sur	131	0.00	99.98
15	Agusan del Sur	120	0.00	99.99
16	Negros Oriental	114	0.00	99.99
17	Lanao del Sur	89	0.00	99.99
18	Sultan Kudarat	75	0.00	99.99
19	Zamboanga Sibugay	64	0.00	100.00
20	Aklan	39	0.00	100.00
	LUZON	**-**	**-**	**-**
	VISAYAS	**1,719**	**0.05**	**0.05**
	MINDANAO	**3,321,353**	**99.95**	**100.00**

Table 83.1 BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**74,013**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	26,452	35.74	35.74
2	Bukidnon	15,500	20.94	56.68
3	Compostela Valley	12,253	16.56	73.24
4	Maguindanao	4,160	5.62	78.86
5	North Cotabato	4,000	5.40	84.26
6	South Cotabato	3,525	4.76	89.02
7	Davao del Sur	3,400	4.59	93.62
8	Davao City	2,586	3.49	97.11
9	Sarangani	1,328	1.79	98.91
10	Agusan del Norte	475	0.64	99.55
11	Iloilo	135	0.18	99.73
12	Surigao del Norte	70	0.09	99.83
13	Misamis Occidental	42	0.06	99.88
14	Zamboanga del Sur	25	0.03	99.92
15	Negros Oriental	9	0.01	99.93
16	Agusan del Sur	9	0.01	99.94
17	Sultan Kudarat	7	0.01	99.95
18	Zamboanga Sibugay	6	0.01	99.96
19	Nueva Vizcaya	5	0.01	99.96
20	Cebu	5	0.01	99.97
	LUZON	**7**	**0.01**	**0.01**
	VISAYAS	**156**	**0.21**	**0.22**
	MINDANAO	**73,850**	**99.78**	**100.00**

Table 82.2 BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**875,271**	**100.00**	
1	North Cotabato	139,855	15.98	15.98
2	Lanao del Norte	90,295	10.32	26.29
3	Davao del Sur	84,784	9.69	35.98
4	South Cotabato	66,245	7.57	43.55
5	Davao Oriental	52,813	6.03	49.58
6	Maguindanao	42,690	4.88	54.46
7	Lanao del Sur	41,085	4.69	59.16
8	Mindoro Oriental	32,826	3.75	62.91
9	Zamboanga del Norte	30,895	3.53	66.44
10	Bukidnon	30,200	3.45	69.89
11	Compostela Valley	22,986	2.63	72.51
12	Isabela	21,631	2.47	74.98
13	Davao City	16,504	1.89	76.87
14	Misamis Oriental	15,464	1.77	78.64
15	Iloilo	14,917	1.70	80.34
16	Agusan del Sur	14,831	1.69	82.03
17	Sarangani	14,179	1.62	83.65
18	Cagayan	12,245	1.40	85.05
19	Davao del Norte	10,216	1.17	86.22
20	Misamis Occidental	9,576	1.09	87.31
	LUZON	**106,147**	**12.127**	**12.13**
	VISAYAS	**45,248**	**5.17**	**17.30**
	MINDANAO	**723,875**	**82.70**	**100.00**

Table 83.2 BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**53,155**	**100.00**	
1	Mindoro Oriental	3,990	7.51	7.51
2	North Cotabato	3,760	7.07	14.58
3	Davao del Sur	2,847	5.36	19.94
4	Maguindanao	2,600	4.89	24.83
5	South Cotabato	2,412	4.54	29.37
6	Lanao del Norte	2,208	4.15	33.52
7	Davao Oriental	2,191	4.12	37.64
8	Misamis Oriental	1,750	3.29	40.93
9	Bukidnon	1,700	3.20	44.13
10	Zamboanga del Norte	1,620	3.05	47.18
11	Agusan del Sur	1,565	2.94	50.12
12	Compostela Valley	1,521	2.86	52.98
13	Quirino	1,405	2.64	55.63
14	Agusan del Norte	1,301	2.45	58.08
15	Lanao del Sur	1,200	2.26	60.33
16	Davao del Norte	1,184	2.23	62.56
17	Iloilo	1,150	2.16	64.72
18	Zamboanga del Sur	1,130	2.13	66.85
19	Isabela	1,055	1.98	68.83
20	Negros Oriental	990	1.86	70.70
	LUZON	**14,145**	**26.61**	**26.61**
	VISAYAS	**5,543**	**10.43**	**37.04**
	MINDANAO	**33,467**	**62.96**	**100.00**

Table 82.3 BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,385,614**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Sur	267,742	11.22	11.22
2	North Cotabato	216,346	9.07	20.29
3	Isabela	171,242	7.18	27.47
4	Lanao del Norte	150,303	6.30	33.77
5	Mindoro Oriental	99,621	4.18	37.95
6	Samar	89,993	3.77	41.72
7	Compostela Valley	89,324	3.74	45.46
8	Iloilo	82,102	3.44	48.90
9	Agusan del Norte	68,069	2.85	51.76
10	Maguindanao	64,160	2.69	54.45
11	Zamboanga del Norte	63,652	2.67	57.12
12	Davao Oriental	59,109	2.48	59.59
13	Misamis Oriental	46,280	1.94	61.53
14	Quirino	43,365	1.82	63.35
15	Negros Occidental	43,166	1.81	65.16
16	Cagayan	43,048	1.80	66.96
17	Davao del Norte	41,892	1.76	68.72
18	Aklan	37,913	1.59	70.31
19	Zamboanga City	35,144	1.47	71.78
20	Cebu	33,440	1.40	73.18
	LUZON	**538,407**	**22.569**	**22.57**
	VISAYAS	**471,756**	**19.78**	**42.34**
	MINDANAO	**1,375,451**	**57.66**	**100.00**

Table 83.3 BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**183,028**	**100.00**	
1	Mindoro Oriental	9,780	5.34	5.34
2	Maguindanao	7,590	4.15	9.49
3	Isabela	7,395	4.04	13.53
4	Iloilo	7,060	3.86	17.39
5	Davao del Sur	6,636	3.63	21.01
6	North Cotabato	5,900	3.22	24.24
7	Cebu	5,882	3.21	27.45
8	Compostela Valley	5,324	2.91	30.36
9	Southern Leyte	5,260	2.87	33.23
10	Quezon	5,000	2.73	35.97
11	Camarines Sur	4,719	2.58	38.54
12	Aklan	4,474	2.44	40.99
13	Quirino	4,460	2.44	43.42
14	Negros Oriental	4,350	2.38	45.80
15	Misamis Oriental	4,301	2.35	48.15
16	Davao del Norte	4,152	2.27	50.42
17	Negros Occidental	4,094	2.24	52.66
18	Laguna	3,930	2.15	54.80
19	Batangas	3,928	2.15	56.95
20	Zamboanga del Norte	3,830	2.09	59.04
	LUZON	**61,963**	**33.85**	**33.85**
	VISAYAS	**46,083**	**25.18**	**59.03**
	MINDANAO	**74,982**	**40.97**	**100.00**

Table 84. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**201,619**	**100.00**	
1	Mindoro Oriental	120,250	59.64	59.64
2	Quezon	9,241	4.58	64.23
3	Nueva Ecija	6,414	3.18	67.41
4	North Cotabato	5,629	2.79	70.20
5	Cagayan	5,013	2.49	72.69
6	Davao del Norte	5,001	2.48	75.17
7	Guimaras	4,344	2.15	77.32
8	Batangas	4,329	2.15	79.47
9	Agusan del Sur	4,137	2.05	81.52
10	Compostela Valley	3,817	1.89	83.41
11	Zamboanga Sibugay	3,422	1.70	85.11
12	Isabela	2,807	1.39	86.50
13	Leyte	2,162	1.07	87.57
14	Iloilo	2,078	1.03	88.61
15	Aurora	1,760	0.87	89.48
16	Pangasinan	1,632	0.81	90.29
17	Sorsogon	1,240	0.62	90.90
18	Ilocos Sur	829	0.41	91.31
19	Zamboanga City	812	0.40	91.72
20	Cebu	783	0.39	92.10
	LUZON	**160,704**	**79.707**	**79.71**
	VISAYAS	**10,923**	**5.42**	**85.12**
	MINDANAO	**29,992**	**14.88**	**100.00**

Table 85. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**9,056,933**	**100.00**	
1	Mindoro Oriental	3,283,865	36.26	36.26
2	Davao del Norte	613,211	6.77	43.03
3	Guimaras	504,000	5.56	48.59
4	North Cotabato	328,320	3.63	52.22
5	Agusan del Sur	310,000	3.42	55.64
6	Isabela	308,750	3.41	59.05
7	Cagayan	272,985	3.01	62.06
8	Nueva Ecija	270,000	2.98	65.05
9	Quezon	252,413	2.79	67.83
10	Pangasinan	228,746	2.53	70.36
11	Compostela Valley	227,120	2.51	72.87
12	Batangas	222,580	2.46	75.32
13	Laguna	172,880	1.91	77.23
14	Sorsogon	128,448	1.42	78.65
15	Zamboanga Sibugay	128,255	1.42	80.07
16	Iloilo	128,175	1.42	81.48
17	Zamboanga del Norte	84,310	0.93	82.41
18	Cebu	75,815	0.84	83.25
19	Davao del Sur	74,100	0.82	84.07
20	Palawan	69,700	0.77	84.84
	LUZON	**5,965,327**	**65.86**	**65.86**
	VISAYAS	**874,244**	**9.65**	**75.52**
	MINDANAO	**2,217,361**	**24.48**	**100.00**

Table 86. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,023,907**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	390,229	38.11	38.11
2	Isabela	57,943	5.66	43.77
3	Cebu	40,457	3.95	47.72
4	Ilocos Norte	35,375	3.45	51.18
5	Iloilo	27,109	2.65	53.82
6	Cavite	25,817	2.52	56.35
7	North Cotabato	25,319	2.47	58.82
8	Bulacan	23,311	2.28	61.10
9	Davao del Sur	23,051	2.25	63.35
10	Zamboanga del Norte	21,791	2.13	65.47
11	Tarlac	19,645	1.92	67.39
12	South Cotabato	19,295	1.88	69.28
13	Negros Oriental	18,966	1.85	71.13
14	Zamboanga City	18,082	1.77	72.90
15	Cagayan	16,549	1.62	74.51
16	Nueva Ecija	16,459	1.61	76.12
17	Zamboanga del Sur	16,271	1.59	77.71
18	Agusan del Norte	15,800	1.54	79.25
19	Negros Occidental	15,436	1.51	80.76
20	Zambales	13,763	1.34	82.10
	LUZON	**677,992**	**66.216**	**66.22**
	VISAYAS	**131,704**	**12.86**	**79.08**
	MINDANAO	**214,211**	**20.92**	**100.00**

Table 87. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**184,174**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	15,352	8.34	8.34
2	Davao del Sur	13,292	7.22	15.55
3	Cavite	12,109	6.57	22.13
4	Zamboanga del Norte	11,628	6.31	28.44
5	Nueva Ecija	11,093	6.02	34.46
6	Maguindanao	9,718	5.28	39.74
7	Bulacan	8,815	4.79	44.53
8	Zambales	8,040	4.37	48.89
9	Cebu	5,605	3.04	51.94
10	North Cotabato	5,465	2.97	54.90
11	Negros Occidental	4,368	2.37	57.27
12	South Cotabato	4,292	2.33	59.61
13	Negros Oriental	3,947	2.14	61.75
14	Nueva Vizcaya	3,765	2.04	63.79
15	Iloilo	3,645	1.98	65.77
16	Ilocos Norte	3,475	1.89	67.66
17	Tarlac	3,455	1.88	69.53
18	Isabela	3,445	1.87	71.40
19	Sarangani	3,180	1.73	73.13
20	Zamboanga City	2,975	1.62	74.75
	LUZON	**87,382**	**47.45**	**47.45**
	VISAYAS	**24,399**	**13.25**	**60.69**
	MINDANAO	**72,394**	**39.31**	**100.00**

Table 86.1 MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**828,411**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	348,066	42.02	42.02
2	Isabela	38,783	4.68	46.70
3	Cebu	38,760	4.68	51.38
4	Iloilo	26,727	3.23	54.60
5	Ilocos Norte	23,235	2.80	57.41
6	Davao del Sur	21,612	2.61	60.02
7	Tarlac	19,590	2.36	62.38
8	Bulacan	18,569	2.24	64.62
9	Zamboanga del Norte	17,015	2.05	66.68
10	South Cotabato	16,969	2.05	68.72
11	Batangas	16,730	2.02	70.74
12	North Cotabato	16,586	2.00	72.75
13	Negros Oriental	14,266	1.72	74.47
14	Negros Occidental	13,422	1.62	76.09
15	Zamboanga City	13,343	1.61	77.70
16	Bohol	12,530	1.51	79.21
17	Guimaras	12,436	1.50	80.71
18	Cagayan	12,182	1.47	82.18
19	Misamis Occidental	11,812	1.43	83.61
20	Zambales	11,593	1.40	85.01
	LUZON	**550,260**	**66.424**	**66.42**
	VISAYAS	**120,939**	**14.60**	**81.02**
	MINDANAO	**157,212**	**18.98**	**100.00**

Table 87.1 MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**141,627**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Sur	12,599	8.90	8.90
2	Pangasinan	12,382	8.74	17.64
3	Batangas	9,430	6.66	24.30
4	Zamboanga del Norte	9,126	6.44	30.74
5	Maguindanao	7,830	5.53	36.27
6	Bulacan	7,000	4.94	41.21
7	Nueva Ecija	6,830	4.82	46.03
8	Zambales	6,800	4.80	50.84
9	Cebu	5,100	3.60	54.44
10	North Cotabato	4,650	3.28	57.72
11	Negros Occidental	4,123	2.91	60.63
12	South Cotabato	3,763	2.66	63.29
13	Iloilo	3,515	2.48	65.77
14	Nueva Vizcaya	3,387	2.39	68.16
15	Tarlac	3,220	2.27	70.44
16	Negros Oriental	2,926	2.07	72.50
17	Sarangani	2,902	2.05	74.55
18	Zamboanga City	2,687	1.90	76.45
19	Bohol	2,260	1.60	78.04
20	Bukidnon	2,220	1.57	79.61
	LUZON	**61,771**	**43.62**	**43.62**
	VISAYAS	**21,018**	**14.84**	**58.46**
	MINDANAO	**58,838**	**41.54**	**100.00**

Table 88. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,016,462**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	919,980	45.62	45.62
2	South Cotabato	688,635	34.15	79.77
3	Sarangani	114,882	5.70	85.47
4	Camarines Norte	112,241	5.57	91.04
5	Cavite	71,411	3.54	94.58
6	Davao City	21,089	1.05	95.62
7	Nueva Vizcaya	12,203	0.61	96.23
8	Laguna	11,097	0.55	96.78
9	Iloilo	9,428	0.47	97.25
10	Cagayan	9,112	0.45	97.70
11	Isabela	7,219	0.36	98.06
12	Negros Occidental	4,688	0.23	98.29
13	Negros Oriental	3,660	0.18	98.47
14	Samar	3,628	0.18	98.65
15	Misamis Oriental	3,484	0.17	98.82
16	Camarines Sur	2,669	0.13	98.96
17	Agusan del Norte	2,331	0.12	99.07
18	Leyte	2,014	0.10	99.17
19	Zamboanga del Norte	1,517	0.08	99.25
20	Agusan del Sur	1,244	0.06	99.31
	LUZON	**231,865**	**11.499**	**11.50**
	VISAYAS	**26,161**	**1.30**	**12.80**
	MINDANAO	**1,758,437**	**87.20**	**100.00**

Table 89. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**53,978**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	18,600	34.46	34.46
2	South Cotabato	17,951	33.26	67.71
3	Sarangani	2,800	5.19	72.90
4	Camarines Norte	2,731	5.06	77.96
5	Cavite	2,635	4.88	82.84
6	Davao City	1,831	3.39	86.23
7	Laguna	1,590	2.95	89.18
8	Cagayan	650	1.20	90.38
9	Isabela	450	0.83	91.22
10	Negros Occidental	400	0.74	91.96
11	Negros Oriental	390	0.72	92.68
12	Camarines Sur	335	0.62	93.30
13	Zamboanga del Norte	275	0.51	93.81
14	Iloilo	265	0.49	94.30
15	Nueva Vizcaya	258	0.48	94.78
16	Agusan del Norte	258	0.48	95.26
17	Samar	244	0.45	95.71
18	Misamis Oriental	190	0.35	96.06
19	Sorsogon	168	0.31	96.37
20	Agusan del Sur	160	0.30	96.67
	LUZON	**9,404**	**17.42**	**17.42**
	VISAYAS	**1,693**	**3.14**	**20.56**
	MINDANAO	**42,881**	**79.44**	**100.00**

Table 90. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**31,205**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	6,987	22.39	22.39
2	La Union	3,245	10.40	32.79
3	Lanao del Norte	2,376	7.61	40.40
4	Cagayan	1,963	6.29	46.70
5	Ilocos Sur	1,554	4.98	51.67
6	Ilocos Norte	1,268	4.06	55.74
7	Isabela	1,257	4.03	59.76
8	Iloilo	974	3.12	62.89
9	Aurora	890	2.85	65.74
10	Nueva Vizcaya	820	2.63	68.37
11	Antique	683	2.19	70.56
12	Albay	675	2.16	72.72
13	Tarlac	636	2.04	74.76
14	Bukidnon	513	1.64	76.40
15	Mindoro Occidental	484	1.55	77.96
16	Cebu	447	1.43	79.39
17	Bohol	364	1.17	80.55
18	Davao City	355	1.14	81.69
19	Negros Occidental	351	1.13	82.82
20	Quezon	345	1.11	83.92
	LUZON	**21,784**	**69.810**	**69.81**
	VISAYAS	**3,917**	**12.55**	**82.36**
	MINDANAO	**5,504**	**17.64**	**100.00**

Table 91. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**28,316**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	3,952	13.96	13.96
2	La Union	2,238	7.90	21.86
3	Cagayan	1,753	6.19	28.05
4	Iloilo	1,660	5.86	33.91
5	Lanao del Norte	1,505	5.31	39.23
6	Ilocos Sur	1,113	3.93	43.16
7	Ilocos Norte	1,092	3.86	47.02
8	Isabela	1,000	3.53	50.55
9	Albay	833	2.94	53.49
10	Antique	795	2.81	56.30
11	Negros Occidental	643	2.27	58.57
12	Aurora	626	2.21	60.78
13	Nueva Vizcaya	595	2.10	62.88
14	Bohol	584	2.06	64.94
15	Palawan	557	1.97	66.91
16	Cebu	510	1.80	68.71
17	Zamboanga del Sur	510	1.80	70.51
18	Leyte	494	1.74	72.26
19	Lanao del Sur	452	1.60	73.85
20	Bukidnon	445	1.57	75.42
	LUZON	**17,002**	**60.04**	**60.04**
	VISAYAS	**5,827**	**20.58**	**80.62**
	MINDANAO	**5,487**	**19.38**	**100.00**

Table 92. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**29,067**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	6,253	21.51	21.51
2	Ilocos Norte	4,615	15.88	37.39
3	Maguindanao	2,852	9.81	47.20
4	Antique	2,803	9.64	56.85
5	Isabela	2,766	9.52	66.36
6	Tarlac	2,086	7.18	73.54
7	Iloilo	1,202	4.14	77.67
8	Ilocos Sur	719	2.47	80.15
9	Cagayan	620	2.13	82.28
10	Davao del Norte	462	1.59	83.87
11	Mindoro Occidental	427	1.47	85.34
12	Davao del Sur	399	1.37	86.72
13	North Cotabato	379	1.30	88.02
14	Cebu	323	1.11	89.13
15	Negros Occidental	313	1.08	90.21
16	Leyte	236	0.81	91.02
17	Lanao del Norte	229	0.79	91.81
18	La Union	179	0.62	92.42
19	Negros Oriental	176	0.61	93.03
20	Quezon	162	0.56	93.58
	LUZON	**18,417**	**63.359**	**63.36**
	VISAYAS	**5,378**	**18.50**	**81.86**
	MINDANAO	**5,272**	**18.14**	**100.00**

Table 93. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**39,011**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Norte	5,287	13.55	13.55
2	Pangasinan	4,819	12.35	25.91
3	Maguindanao	4,613	11.82	37.73
4	Isabela	4,292	11.00	48.73
5	Antique	3,920	10.05	58.78
6	Tarlac	2,702	6.93	65.71
7	Iloilo	2,215	5.68	71.38
8	Cagayan	2,020	5.18	76.56
9	Cebu	1,150	2.95	79.51
10	Ilocos Sur	707	1.81	81.32
11	Davao del Sur	694	1.78	83.10
12	Mindoro Occidental	598	1.53	84.63
13	Negros Occidental	519	1.33	85.96
14	Davao del Norte	516	1.32	87.29
15	North Cotabato	447	1.15	88.43
16	Negros Oriental	386	0.99	89.42
17	Leyte	366	0.94	90.36
18	Lanao del Norte	346	0.89	91.25
19	Davao City	218	0.56	91.81
20	La Union	217	0.56	92.36
	LUZON	**21,950**	**56.27**	**56.27**
	VISAYAS	**9,040**	**23.17**	**79.44**
	MINDANAO	**8,021**	**20.56**	**100.00**

Table 94. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,871,138**	**100.00**	
1	Lanao del Sur	482,360	25.78	25.78
2	Basilan	223,368	11.94	37.72
3	Bukidnon	180,000	9.62	47.34
4	Sulu	169,808	9.08	56.41
5	Tawi-tawi	97,878	5.23	61.64
6	Misamis Oriental	85,162	4.55	66.19
7	Camarines Sur	78,726	4.21	70.40
8	Quezon	54,055	2.89	73.29
9	Bohol	51,007	2.73	76.02
10	Leyte	31,144	1.66	77.68
11	Negros Occidental	26,009	1.39	79.07
12	Misamis Occidental	25,544	1.37	80.44
13	Surigao del Sur	24,936	1.33	81.77
14	South Cotabato	19,891	1.06	82.83
15	Isabela	18,893	1.01	83.84
16	Lanao del Norte	17,960	0.96	84.80
17	Cebu	17,407	0.93	85.73
18	Iloilo	17,212	0.92	86.65
19	Albay	15,156	0.81	87.46
20	Eastern Samar	15,045	0.80	88.27
	LUZON	**240,308**	**12.843**	**12.84**
	VISAYAS	**214,169**	**11.45**	**24.29**
	MINDANAO	**1,416,662**	**75.71**	**100.00**

Table 95. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**209,633**	**100.00**	
1	Lanao del Sur	29,200	13.93	13.93
2	Sulu	27,219	12.98	26.91
3	Tawi-tawi	18,976	9.05	35.97
4	Basilan	17,215	8.21	44.18
5	Camarines Sur	16,719	7.98	52.15
6	Bukidnon	8,650	4.13	56.28
7	Leyte	7,469	3.56	59.84
8	Quezon	7,250	3.46	63.30
9	Southern Leyte	5,613	2.68	65.98
10	Bohol	5,139	2.45	68.43
11	Samar	4,760	2.27	70.70
12	Misamis Oriental	3,980	1.90	72.60
13	Surigao del Sur	3,876	1.85	74.45
14	Surigao del Norte	3,182	1.52	75.97
15	Negros Occidental	3,065	1.46	77.43
16	Sorsogon	2,656	1.27	78.69
17	Negros Oriental	2,650	1.26	79.96
18	Northern Samar	2,543	1.21	81.17
19	Cebu	2,520	1.20	82.37
20	Zamboanga City	2,260	1.08	83.45
	LUZON	**40,205**	**19.18**	**19.18**
	VISAYAS	**41,306**	**19.70**	**38.88**
	MINDANAO	**128,122**	**61.12**	**100.00**

Table 96. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**573,734**	**100.00**	
1	Leyte	63,413	11.05	11.05
2	Albay	40,053	6.98	18.03
3	Camarines Sur	38,017	6.63	24.66
4	Quezon	36,710	6.40	31.06
5	Bohol	35,147	6.13	37.18
6	Tarlac	22,336	3.89	41.08
7	Southern Leyte	21,215	3.70	44.78
8	Northern Samar	20,669	3.60	48.38
9	Surigao del Sur	18,992	3.31	51.69
10	Agusan del Sur	17,841	3.11	54.80
11	Negros Occidental	17,789	3.10	57.90
12	Agusan del Norte	15,973	2.78	60.68
13	Iloilo	15,347	2.68	63.36
14	Lanao del Norte	11,877	2.07	65.43
15	Pangasinan	11,708	2.04	67.47
16	Bukidnon	10,842	1.89	69.36
17	Cebu	8,548	1.49	70.85
18	Compostela Valley	8,133	1.42	72.27
19	Surigao del Norte	7,913	1.38	73.64
20	Ifugao	7,425	1.29	74.94
	LUZON	**225,828**	**39.361**	**39.36**
	VISAYAS	**213,807**	**37.27**	**76.63**
	MINDANAO	**134,099**	**23.37**	**100.00**

Table 97. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**117,584**	**100.00**	
1	Bohol	10,240	8.71	8.71
2	Camarines Sur	8,779	7.47	16.17
3	Northern Samar	7,543	6.42	22.59
4	Southern Leyte	7,167	6.10	28.68
5	Tarlac	6,182	5.26	33.94
6	Albay	5,960	5.07	39.01
7	Leyte	4,580	3.90	42.91
8	Surigao del Sur	4,109	3.49	46.40
9	Quezon	4,081	3.47	49.87
10	Samar	4,042	3.44	53.31
11	Agusan del Norte	3,345	2.84	56.15
12	Surigao del Norte	3,124	2.66	58.81
13	Agusan del Sur	2,850	2.42	61.23
14	Negros Occidental	2,443	2.08	63.31
15	Eastern Samar	2,261	1.92	65.23
16	Sorsogon	2,259	1.92	67.16
17	Iloilo	2,150	1.83	68.98
18	Pangasinan	2,043	1.74	70.72
19	Cebu	1,830	1.56	72.28
20	Ifugao	1,728	1.47	73.75
	LUZON	**43,667**	**37.14**	**37.14**
	VISAYAS	**46,641**	**39.67**	**76.80**
	MINDANAO	**27,276**	**23.20**	**100.00**

Table 98. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**188,761**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	32,333	17.13	17.13
2	Pangasinan	22,220	11.77	28.90
3	Ilocos Norte	22,145	11.73	40.63
4	Ilocos Sur	15,496	8.21	48.84
5	Nueva Ecija	11,242	5.96	54.80
6	Nueva Vizcaya	10,530	5.58	60.38
7	Iloilo	9,508	5.04	65.41
8	Misamis Oriental	8,406	4.45	69.87
9	Laguna	7,554	4.00	73.87
10	Quezon	5,914	3.13	77.00
11	North Cotabato	4,110	2.18	79.18
12	Tarlac	3,967	2.10	81.28
13	Bulacan	2,875	1.52	82.80
14	Benguet	2,786	1.48	84.28
15	Camarines Sur	2,501	1.33	85.60
16	Pampanga	2,471	1.31	86.91
17	Isabela	2,417	1.28	88.19
18	Batangas	2,215	1.17	89.37
19	Davao del Sur	2,146	1.14	90.50
20	Cebu	2,086	1.11	91.61
	LUZON	**120,262**	**63.711**	**63.71**
	VISAYAS	**14,880**	**7.88**	**71.59**
	MINDANAO	**53,619**	**28.41**	**100.00**

Table 99. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**17,544**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	1,750	9.98	9.98
2	Tarlac	1,565	8.92	18.90
3	Nueva Ecija	1,485	8.46	27.36
4	Pangasinan	1,405	8.01	35.37
5	Ilocos Norte	1,245	7.10	42.47
6	Ilocos Sur	1,090	6.21	48.68
7	Cebu	695	3.96	52.64
8	Iloilo	675	3.85	56.49
9	Nueva Vizcaya	605	3.45	59.94
10	Laguna	596	3.40	63.33
11	Misamis Oriental	520	2.96	66.30
12	North Cotabato	497	2.83	69.13
13	Quezon	395	2.25	71.38
14	Bohol	362	2.06	73.44
15	Camarines Sur	323	1.84	75.28
16	Davao del Sur	303	1.73	77.01
17	Negros Oriental	283	1.61	78.62
18	Batangas	265	1.51	80.13
19	Zamboanga City	252	1.44	81.57
20	Isabela	251	1.43	83.00
	LUZON	**10,840**	**61.79**	**61.79**
	VISAYAS	**2,307**	**13.15**	**74.94**
	MINDANAO	**4,397**	**25.06**	**100.00**

Table 100. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**11,285**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Norte	7,983	70.74	70.74
2	Mindoro Occidental	1,788	15.84	86.58
3	Quezon	390	3.46	90.04
4	Nueva Ecija	313	2.78	92.81
5	Ilocos Sur	268	2.37	95.19
6	Nueva Vizcaya	128	1.13	96.32
7	Iloilo	81	0.72	97.04
8	Romblon	57	0.51	97.54
9	Isabela	53	0.47	98.01
10	Mindoro Oriental	47	0.42	98.43
11	Cavite	42	0.38	98.80
12	Cagayan	40	0.35	99.16
13	Batangas	28	0.25	99.41
14	Marinduque	19	0.17	99.58
15	Pangasinan	16	0.14	99.72
16	Kalinga	14	0.13	99.85
17	Ifugao	6	0.05	99.90
18	Laguna	4	0.04	99.94
19	Samar	4	0.04	99.98
20	Camarines Sur	3	0.02	100.00
	LUZON	**11,200**	**99.247**	**99.25**
	VISAYAS	**85**	**0.75**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

Table 101. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,863**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Norte	2,890	74.82	74.82
2	Mindoro Occidental	447	11.57	86.39
3	Nueva Ecija	140	3.62	90.01
4	Ilocos Sur	120	3.11	93.12
5	Quezon	60	1.55	94.67
6	Nueva Vizcaya	32	0.83	95.50
7	Isabela	28	0.72	96.23
8	Mindoro Oriental	25	0.65	96.87
9	Batangas	21	0.54	97.42
10	Iloilo	18	0.47	97.88
11	Romblon	16	0.41	98.30
12	Cagayan	14	0.36	98.66
13	Marinduque	11	0.28	98.95
14	Cavite	10	0.26	99.20
15	Kalinga	9	0.23	99.44
16	Ifugao	9	0.23	99.66
17	Pangasinan	7	0.18	99.84
18	Laguna	2	0.05	99.90
19	Samar	2	0.05	99.95
20	Camarines Sur	1	0.03	99.97
	LUZON	**3,842**	**99.46**	**99.46**
	VISAYAS	**21**	**0.54**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

102. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**146,108**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	77,850	53.28	53.28
2	Ilocos Norte	18,203	12.46	65.74
3	Ilocos Sur	16,934	11.59	77.33
4	Mindoro Occidental	16,591	11.36	88.69
5	Pangasinan	11,028	7.55	96.23
6	Nueva Vizcaya	4,706	3.22	99.46
7	Iloilo	367	0.25	99.71
8	Cavite	167	0.11	99.82
9	Isabela	78	0.05	99.87
10	Cagayan	41	0.03	99.90
11	Batangas	33	0.02	99.92
12	La Union	32	0.02	99.95
13	South Cotabato	32	0.02	99.97
14	Zamboanga Sibugay	12	0.01	99.98
15	Zambales	12	0.01	99.99
16	Pampanga	6	0.00	99.99
17	Zamboanga del Sur	4	0.00	99.99
18	Marinduque	4	0.00	99.99
19	Saranggani	3	0.00	100.00
20	Romblon	3	0.00	100.00
	LUZON	**145,689**	**99.713**	**99.71**
	VISAYAS	**367**	**0.25**	**99.96**
	MINDANAO	**53**	**0.04**	**100.00**

Table 103. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**15,879**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	8,288	52.19	52.19
2	Ilocos Norte	2,188	13.78	65.97
3	Mindoro Occidental	2,000	12.60	78.57
4	Ilocos Sur	1,762	11.10	89.66
5	Pangasinan	976	6.15	95.81
6	Nueva Vizcaya	499	3.14	98.95
7	Iloilo	73	0.46	99.41
8	Cavite	25	0.16	99.57
9	Isabela	15	0.09	99.66
10	Zamboanga Sibugay	13	0.08	99.75
11	Cagayan	10	0.06	99.81
12	Batangas	8	0.05	99.86
13	La Union	4	0.03	99.88
14	Zambales	4	0.03	99.91
15	Zamboanga del Sur	4	0.03	99.93
16	South Cotabato	4	0.02	99.96
17	Saranggani	2	0.01	99.97
18	Pampanga	2	0.01	99.98
19	Marinduque	1	0.01	99.99
20	Romblon	1	0.01	100.00
	LUZON	**15,783**	**99.39**	**99.39**
	VISAYAS	**73**	**0.46**	**99.85**
	MINDANAO	**23**	**0.15**	**100.00**

Table 104. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**123,443**	**100.00**	
1	Benguet	80,309	65.06	65.06
2	Mt. Province	19,259	15.60	80.66
3	Cebu	4,933	4.00	84.65
4	Davao del Sur	2,799	2.27	86.92
5	Bukidnon	2,787	2.26	89.18
6	Ilocos Sur	2,617	2.12	91.30
7	Davao City	1,523	1.23	92.53
8	Negros Oriental	1,317	1.07	93.60
9	North Cotabato	963	0.78	94.38
10	Nueva Vizcaya	959	0.78	95.16
11	Laguna	805	0.65	95.81
12	Maguindanao	651	0.53	96.34
13	Ifugao	375	0.30	96.64
14	Cagayan	361	0.29	96.93
15	Misamis Oriental	356	0.29	97.22
16	Iloilo	326	0.26	97.48
17	Compostela Valley	325	0.26	97.75
18	Quezon	297	0.24	97.99
19	South Cotabato	264	0.21	98.20
20	Misamis Occidental	233	0.19	98.39
	LUZON	**105,605**	**85.549**	**85.55**
	VISAYAS	**6,958**	**5.64**	**91.19**
	MINDANAO	**10,881**	**8.81**	**100.00**

Table 105. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**8,502**	**100.00**	
1	Benguet	4,341	51.06	51.06
2	Mt. Province	1,150	13.53	64.59
3	Cebu	592	6.96	71.55
4	Ilocos Sur	350	4.12	75.67
5	Davao del Sur	341	4.01	79.68
6	Bukidnon	295	3.47	83.15
7	Davao City	237	2.79	85.93
8	North Cotabato	130	1.53	87.46
9	Nueva Vizcaya	120	1.41	88.88
10	Negros Oriental	110	1.29	90.17
11	Quezon	89	1.05	91.22
12	Maguindanao	60	0.71	91.92
13	Zamboanga City	55	0.65	92.57
14	Misamis Oriental	47	0.55	93.12
15	Cagayan	42	0.49	93.62
16	Laguna	42	0.49	94.11
17	Compostela Valley	41	0.48	94.59
18	Iloilo	39	0.46	95.05
19	South Cotabato	39	0.46	95.51
20	Misamis Occidental	37	0.44	95.94
	LUZON	**6,251**	**73.52**	**73.52**
	VISAYAS	**802**	**9.44**	**82.96**
	MINDANAO	**1,449**	**17.04**	**100.00**

Table 106. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**210,156**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	78,812	37.50	37.50
2	Quezon	24,421	11.62	49.12
3	Iloilo	9,938	4.73	53.85
4	Isabela	8,813	4.19	58.04
5	Nueva Ecija	7,021	3.34	61.39
6	Cagayan	6,935	3.30	64.69
7	Tarlac	6,190	2.95	67.63
8	North Cotabato	5,218	2.48	70.11
9	Ilocos Norte	4,520	2.15	72.26
10	Cebu	3,920	1.87	74.13
11	Davao City	3,821	1.82	75.95
12	Batangas	3,380	1.61	77.56
13	Agusan del Sur	3,002	1.43	78.98
14	Negros Occidental	2,796	1.33	80.31
15	Albay	2,767	1.32	81.63
16	Camarines Sur	2,571	1.22	82.85
17	Nueva Vizcaya	2,570	1.22	84.08
18	Ilocos Sur	2,536	1.21	85.28
19	Pampanga	2,281	1.09	86.37
20	Laguna	1,858	0.88	87.25
	LUZON	**165,294**	**78.653**	**78.65**
	VISAYAS	**22,068**	**10.50**	**89.15**
	MINDANAO	**22,794**	**10.85**	**100.00**

Table 107. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2007

	REGION/PROVINCE	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**21,613**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	4,415	20.43	20.43
2	Nueva Ecija	1,570	7.26	27.69
3	Cebu	920	4.26	31.95
4	Cagayan	897	4.15	36.10
5	Isabela	884	4.09	40.19
6	Iloilo	835	3.86	44.05
7	Quezon	774	3.58	47.63
8	Tarlac	773	3.58	51.21
9	Camarines Sur	670	3.10	54.31
10	Batangas	635	2.94	57.25
11	Ilocos Norte	567	2.62	59.87
12	Bohol	469	2.17	62.04
13	Agusan del Sur	440	2.04	64.08
14	Mindoro Occidental	428	1.98	66.06
15	Negros Occidental	397	1.84	67.90
16	North Cotabato	390	1.80	69.70
17	Albay	365	1.69	71.39
18	Davao City	357	1.65	73.04
19	Davao del Norte	347	1.61	74.65
20	Zamboanga City	316	1.46	76.11
	LUZON	**14,315**	**66.23**	**66.23**
	VISAYAS	**3,510**	**16.24**	**82.47**
	MINDANAO	**3,788**	**17.53**	**100.00**

ROMEO S. RECIDE
Director

MAURA S. LIZARONDO
Assistant Director

CROPS STATISTICS DIVISION (CSD)

CSD-ODC STAFF

MINDA C. MANGABAT
Chief, CSD

Michelle D. Gustilo
Imelda T. Marquez

FRUIT CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

LORNA V. GABITO, Head

Juditha C. Perido
Rosalina S. Olympia
Iris Ivy M. Talavera

NON-FOOD & INDUSTRIAL CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

GALILEO Q. DONATO, Head

Imelda P. Ornos
Abella A. Regala

CEREALS STATISTICS SECTION

MINDA C. MANGABAT, OIC

Jacinta U. Estrada
Emerenciana A. Aluyen
Rebecca A. Tud
Antonette P. Natividad
Eduardo C. Morano

VEGETABLES AND ROOTCROPS STATISTICS SECTION

DAMASO A. DEL ROSARIO, Head

Estela T. Marquez
Necita L. de Guzman
Jacqueline N. Safranca

Design/Layout by: Raymond V. Madamba

Department of Agriculture
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
1184 Ben-lor Bldg., Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
CROPS STATISTICS DIVISION
371-20-67
info@bas.gov.ph

http://www.bas.gov.ph